

GOVERNOR GARRARD
OF KENTUCKY

His Descendants and Relatives

by

Anna Russell des Cognets

1st printing 1898

2nd printing 1962

and

A POSTSCRIPT ABOUT THE
GARRARD FAMILY

by

Louis des Cognets, Jr.

1st Printing 1962

Copyright 1962, Louis des Cognets, Jr.,
P.O. Box 163,
Princeton, New Jersey.

C O N T E N T S
GOVERNOR GARRARD OF KENTUCKY

by

ANNA RUSSELL DES COGNETS

Pages 1 through.....	134
Errata	135
Illustrations	136
Cheatham, N. G.....	142
Chestnut, Lucinda G.....	144
des Cognets, Anna Russell, Mrs.....	140
des Cognets, Louis.....	140
des Cognets, Russell.....	141
Garrard, Annie Leonard.....	146
Garrard, Daniel, Captain.....	142
Garrard, Daniel, Colonel.....	142
Garrard, Elizabeth Mountjoy.....	136
Garrard, Israel, General.....	139
Garrard, James, General.....	138
Garrard, James, Governor.....	136
Garrard, James Douglas.....	139
Garrard, James H., Hon.....	142
Garrard, John Mountjoy.....	141
Garrard, Joseph, Captain.....	143
Garrard, Kenner, Major General.....	139
Garrard, Lewis H., Dr.....	140
Garrard, Louis Ford, Hon.....	146
Garrard, R. F.....	138
Garrard, Thomas Lewis.....	138
Garrard, T. T., General.....	143
Garrard, William.....	143
Garrard, William, Captain.....	137
Garrard, William, Judge.....	146
Garrard, William Mountjoy, Dr.....	137
Garrard, William R.....	139
Garrard, Wilson Coburn.....	138
Hageman, Marguerite.....	144
Hamilton, Archibald W.....	145
Hamilton, Henrietta Lindsay, Mrs.....	145
Lawson, Claude C.....	145
Lawson, Esther Carolyne, Mrs.....	145
Lindsay, Lavinia G. Grimes, Mrs.....	144

Monument to Governor James Garrard.....	137
Mount Lebanon, residence of Governor Garrard.....	137
Oeker, Paul, Madame.....	141
Richardson, Sarah L., Mrs.....	141
Russell, Sarah L., Mrs.....	140
Tarleton, Garrard	144
White, Mary G., Mrs.....	143
INDEX	147

A Postscript about the Garrard Family

by

Louis des Cognets, Jr.

Preface	178
CHAPTER I	
The Garrard Family in Maryland.....	181
CHAPTER II	
Colonel William Garrard.....	189
CHAPTER III	
The Garrards in England and early Virginia.....	214
CHAPTER IV	
Garrard ties with early Virginia.....	221
CHAPTER V	
The Mountjoy Family.....	233
CHAPTER VI	
Governor James Garrard of Kentucky.....	249
CHAPTER VII	
The origin of the Garrard Family.....	257
* * * *	
References	260
Index	269

TO
LOUIS DES COGNETS,
MY ONLY CHILD,
THIS WORK IS LOVINGLY INSCRIBED.

PREFACE.

The desire to learn more of my Garrard ancestors gave me the starting point in beginning this work. I could not, at the beginning, anticipate the difficulties and obstacles quite insurmountable which awaited me in my efforts to bring to light the history and family traditions which had been so long neglected and almost forgotten. Disappointments came at every turn. The older generation have all passed away, and those now living can recall but little derived from their parents.

When investigation in Virginia was begun, and I learned that the Stafford county records, at the very period in which my search would be directed, were all destroyed during the Civil war, my discouragement was so great that I almost gave up my difficult task. I concluded, however, that it would be better to collect all that could be obtained, and preserve it, than to let all be obliterated by the hand of time.

I have made searching investigations in Virginia where the first American ancestor settled, and also in England, hoping to find something of the French Huguenot ancestor. The result has been very disappointing and unsatisfactory, and I am sure my disappointment will be shared by every descendant who feels an interest in this undertaking.

Hundreds of letters have been written in quest of information, many records examined, many Huguenot histories searched, without finding anything direct or reliable. The meagre family traditions are all that can be reached, and guided by them I have collected *fragments* relating to the early family history. These fragments are all that can be given; but, if preserved, they may at some

PREFACE.

future day serve as ground-work for farther research by any who may wish to undertake it.

I have spared neither trouble nor expense in prosecuting my investigations, and every source of information has been exhausted.

It has been very slow and tedious work, and has occupied nearly all my time for more than a year; and I much regret that my satisfaction regarding it is not complete, but hope it will be received as the result of my best efforts to obtain what all so much desire and would value.

I wish here to express my acknowledgments to all who have given me assistance in regard to families and lists of descendants.

To Mr. Paul Oeker, of Paris, France, who so intelligently made a search among the records of London, I must remain under great obligations.

Also, to Dr. John W. Garrard, of Birmingham, Ala., who has kindly furnished data of the Garrards of the Southern states.

Mr. C. L. Bryan, clerk of Stafford county, has been very accommodating, and I am exceedingly obliged to Mr. James Ashby, deputy clerk of Stafford, for his interest and assistance. He visited and examined all the old churchyards in Stafford, including a very old burying ground near Falmouth, hoping to obtain some names or inscriptions for this work.

The pictures given of Governor and Mrs Garrard were taken from portraits painted by Horace Harding, who preceded his brother Chester Harding, as an artist, a number of years. These were copies from the originals painted by St. Leger de Happert, of Philadelphia, in 1800. These originals I have. They are not so well executed as the copies by Harding; the canvas is thin, and shows its age of nearly a hundred years. The picture of John Mountjoy Garrard was taken from a miniature painted on ivory, about 1800, and supposed to be by de Happert. That of Judge Garrard is also from a miniature on ivory, painted, it is thought, in New Orleans, after he became advanced in years.

I may venture to hope that this fragmentary collection

PREFACE.

will prove acceptable to all descendants, and that they may derive some satisfaction, if not pleasure, from these pages compiled by one who here places on record her admiration and affection for her worthy and venerated ancestors, whose names are herein recorded, and whose virtues should be held in lasting remembrance by all their descendants.

ANNA RUSSELL DES COGNETS.

LEXINGTON, KY., March 16, 1898.

GOVERNOR JAMES GARRARD.

This work has, unfortunately, been too long delayed. Information relating to the Garrard family history is now almost impossible to obtain. All of the older generations, who knew all facts and traditions relating to it, have passed away, and the oldest of their descendants now living have retained but little derived from their parents.

Extended investigations have been made, but with most unsatisfactory results. The records of Stafford county, Virginia, having been destroyed during the Civil war, all information which they may have given, is hopelessly lost. Those extending from 1709 to 1748 are all gone, and nothing can be found which would indicate the date of the settlement of the Garrards in Virginia. In the absence of records, tradition must be our only guide in tracing them.

All traditions agree that the first ancestor was a French Huguenot, who left France soon after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes; most probably about 1685. Tradition in our branch of the family says: "The Huguenot ancestor left France with two little sons, and went to England." Their names, and where they lived in England, cannot be found.

Mr. Paul Oeker, of Paris, France, whose wife is a Garrard descendant, has made investigations in London and Paris, hoping to find some data that might assist in tracing the early ancestors who left their homes in France for a safer residence in England; but he has obtained nothing from which the origin of the family can be determined in a definite way.

Mr. Oeker concludes from all data found in London, that all the Garrard families in England are descended from one and the same French stock, but from long residence

there, since the time of Henry V, have become English in all respects. The later Huguenot branch did not immigrate until after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and it is doubtless this branch which was transplanted to Virginia.

While family tradition says the original French name was GERARD, Mr. Oeker thinks it must have been GARARD. He has found in London, among many hundreds of names of French Huguenots who went to England between 1670 and 1700, and who were naturalized by Royal Patent Rolls, issued by the various Kings, Charles II, James II, Queen Mary and William III, that PETER GARARD is the only one of the family found. His naturalization as a British subject took place May 8th, 1687, in the ninth year of the reign of William III.

The naturalization of refugees occurred many or several years after their arrival in London. But, where in France these refugees came from, not a trace can now be found.

As the result of his searching investigations, Mr. Oeker arrives at the conclusion that PETER GARARD was the Huguenot ancestor of the American Garrards. The period, as well as other points, agree with the American tradition. He was a man of prominence and influence, as he acquired British citizenship.

As the name GERARD can nowhere be found in the London records, we must conclude that it was GARARD; and as all the families who had preceded him to England had changed the spelling to GARRARD, he doubtless adopted the precedent.

In Agnew's valuable work PETER GARARD'S name is spelled GARRARD, while in the original Patent it is spelled GARARD. As his is the only name "GARARD" found in the records of French Huguenots who escaped to England between 1685-1695, the theory may be accepted that PETER GARARD, naturalized in England in 1685, was the Huguenot ancestor of the American Garrards. The traditions of the American families point to the probability of such theory being correct. Mr. Oeker inclines to the belief that PETER GARRARD came from the Walloon country, near or about Lille, northeastern France, and that he escaped through Belgium or Holland. There is some reason to

believe the Garrards have some Spanish blood, derived, perhaps, from an ancestress. Bearing upon this Mr. Oeker finds that at the end of the sixteenth century the author of the book "Arte of Warre," Captain Garrard, was in Spanish service and fought in the Netherlands before he retired to England, where already a cousin of his, Sir W. Garrard, lived. That tends to point both to Spanish connections and the Walloon country as being the locality of their origin. It forms to-day a part of Belgium and a part of France on the Belgian frontier, and was settled by French Huguenots.

There was an "Olimpia Garrard," who died at Norwich, leaving a will and property. This was certainly a Spanish name. The "Garrard eyes," black and Spanish in their general appearance, have been transmitted to many descendants of every generation, even to the present day. Also, the fact that the first Garrards in Virginia had some Spanish household goods, which they brought with them from England and which they greatly valued, suggests Spanish connections. But of this nothing definite can be found.

If, then, we accept the theory that PETER GARRARD was the Huguenot ancestor, we must conclude that he and his two young sons who accompanied him, lived and died in England. The *children* of the *two sons* were, of course, the American ancestors. WILLIAM GARRARD, of Stafford county, Va., and his brother J. GARRARD were sons of one of PETER GARRARD'S sons, and ROBERT, JOHN and JACOB GARRARD, who settled in the Carolinas and Georgia, were children of the *other son* of PETER GARRARD. These, then, were all grandsons of PETER GARRARD, the French Huguenot.

If the "two sons" ever came to America, not a trace of them can be found, neither in Virginia nor in the register of the old French church in New York, where the names of all French Protestants coming there between 1600 and 1700 can be found. It is most probable that they never left England, and that the first of the family who came to America was WILLIAM GARRARD, who settled in Stafford county, Va. As the county records are gone, the date of his settlement there cannot definitely be determined, but it was

probably between 1730 and 1740. It is not known whether he married in England or in Virginia. Tradition in one branch of the family says, he married Mary "Lewis," while the descendants of another branch think she was a "Moss." This discrepancy probably arises from his having twice married, and the second wife may have been Elizabeth "Moss." The old marriage records of Stafford county having also been destroyed, and only a portion of one Parish record, that of Overwharton, being preserved, it is impossible to obtain anything upon those points.

WILLIAM GARRARD had certainly in Virginia one brother. The following account of him has been preserved and kindly furnished by one of his descendants :

"William Garrard, of Stafford county, Va, had a brother living in the same State, and it may be presumed that they came to Virginia at or about the same time. His first name is not known, but it began with J and is supposed to have been JAMES or JOHN. The relations existing between those brothers were of the most affectionate character. Their letters which were long preserved by their descendants, gave evidence that their attachment to each other was tender and devoted. But a disagreement arose between them on account of the division of land in Virginia, and they became completely estranged. So intense was the bitterness of feeling between them, that the brother, J. GARRARD, said he would not bear the same name, and changed his to GERARD. He went back to England, but after a few years returned to Virginia, where he died, but in what part of the State is not known. His only son and child was JOHN GERARD, and he inherited the silver plate which was brought from England by his father. This plate was of antique pattern, and every piece was marked J. G. This was subsequently divided among his descendants.

"The son, JOHN GERARD, moved with his family to Kentucky about 1795, and settled in Shelby county, where he died. He left three children, NANCY, PHOEBE and WILLIAM.

"NANCY GERARD married John Newland, of Shelby county, and after the death of Mr. Newland she removed with her family to Ralls county, Missouri, where she died in 1865.

"PHOEBE GERARD married William Wilds Cook, of Nashville, Tenn., a lawyer, and partner of Hon. John Bell, of Tennessee. Mrs Cook died in 1857.

"WILLIAM GERARD went to Frankfort, Ky., and was for

many years editor of the "Frankfort Commonwealth," and was also State Printer. He represented Franklin county in the Legislature in 1819, 1820 and 1822. In 1828 he removed to Ralls county, Mo., where he died at an advanced age, in 1853.

"He left four children. The eldest, WILLIAM GERARD, left two sons: RICHARD, living in Kansas City, Mo., and ALEX. GERARD. The second son, MR. EDWARD GERARD, went to Arizona, and has several sons.

"MARY GERARD married —— Martin, and had several sons, and a daughter, ANNE GERARD, married —— Lyle. Her sons were GERARD LYLE, Springfield, Mo., and JOHN MARTIN LYLE, who for many years occupied the Chair of Languages in Westminster College, at Fulton, Mo."

This history relating to WILLIAM GARRARD and his brother J. GERARD, was remembered by Mrs. Hawkins, a daughter of Governor Garrard. Many years ago she related to her children an incident which occurred when she was quite young, and while her father, who was then Governor of the State, resided at Frankfort.

On a certain day the Governor brought home with him a Mr. Gerard whom they had never before seen, and introduced him as his first cousin, and while at dinner related the story of the unhappy estrangement of their fathers who were brothers.

That cousin was of course JOHN GERARD, of Shelby county.

It is much to be regretted that a connected history of WILLIAM and J. GARRARD cannot be obtained. Many Huguenot histories, and the publications of the Huguenot Society, in New York, have been examined, but no mention of the GARRARDS can be found, and we are compelled to believe that they came from England to Virginia, not earlier than 1735 or 1740.

WILLIAM GARRARD owned the farm upon which he lived, and upon a part of which the Court House property is now situated. Old Acquia Church was not far from his residence, and it was doubtless there that he had his membership. That churchyard, as well as others in Stafford county, have been examined with the hope of finding tombstones whose inscriptions might tell something of those who are there buried, but not one of the name can be found.

The name GARRARD has not existed in Stafford county for nearly a hundred years.

In the calendar of Virginia State Papers, vol. 2d, page 43, there is a communication from the Stafford County Militia, dated April 14th, 1781, to His Excellency Thomas Jefferson, then Governor of Virginia, which is signed by

“WILLIAM GARRARD, County Lieutenant.

“JAMES GARRARD, Colonel.

“WILLIAM PHILLIPS, Lt. Colonel.

“JOHN GREGG, Major.

“GEORGE BURROUGHS, Captain.”

The names given above were those of the officers of the Stafford County Militia at that date, and a certificate that it is a true copy has been obtained.

The office of County Lieutenant was the superior one, and the officer holding it had command of all military organizations in the county, with the rank of Colonel. WILLIAM GARRARD is also named as County Lieutenant, of Stafford, in Henning's Statutes at Large.

The children of COL. WILLIAM GARRARD and MARY LEWIS, his wife, of whom we have data, were DANIEL, born in 1736; JAMES, born in 1749, and MARY ANNE, born in 1753, who married Col. John Montjoy. As there was a period of thirteen years between the births of DANIEL and JAMES, the probability is suggested that other children were born during that time, but all investigation has failed to find them. The wife of COL. GARRARD must have died between 1755 and 1760, after which he married Elizabeth Moss. The children of his second marriage were WILLIAM, HENRY, ROBERT and ELEANOR.

A long and exhaustive search has failed to find anything relating to the three younger children. It is not known who ELEANOR married, but *her daughter* married ——— FOSTER, and *her daughter* married ——— AYRES. Those families lived in Kentucky, and some of their descendants now live in Missouri, but they can give no information beyond the fact that Mrs. Foster was the daughter of Governor Garrard's sister ELEANOR.

A copy of the will of COL. WILLIAM GARRARD has been obtained from Stafford Court House. It is dated Sep-

tember 7th, 1786, and it is acknowledged in the presence of Bailey Washington, Jr., John Fristoe, James Boag and William West. Its first item is that he wants his just debts paid, and he authorizes his executors to dispose of his Court House tract of land in fee simple; also his tract known as "Bridwell's tract." He mentions by name a large number of negroes to be divided between his wife Elizabeth and his four younger children. As the children of his first marriage receive nothing under this will, it is presumed that they had previously received their portions of his estate. He speaks of the younger children as not being grown. He makes some small bequests, the first of which is a gold watch to his son James; a gold ring to his daughter Mary Anne Mountjoy; also a gold ring to Mr. John Gregg; and a negro girl to his granddaughter Elizabeth Mountjoy. He gives all his land in Kentucky to his son William, whom he appoints executor of the will.

"At a court held for Stafford county, the 12th day of February, 1787, the aforegoing will of William Garrard, deceased, was presented in court by William Garrard, executor, who made oath with Thomas Ludwell Lee, Lewis Waugh and Charles Rawls, as his sureties, in the sum of three thousand pounds current money, for his execution thereof.

Atteste :

T. G. S. TYLER,

"Clerk of Stafford Court."

JAMES GARRARD, son of Col. William Garrard and Mary Lewis, his wife, was born in Stafford county, Va., January 14th, 1749. It is found that he served as Colonel in the State militia of Stafford county during the Revolutionary struggle, and while in that service was elected to the Virginia Legislature, where he was a staunch supporter of the bill to establish universal religious liberty. He was thus distinguished by his fellow citizens in being elected to the State Assembly, and receiving military appointments.

In 1783 he removed to Kentucky and settled in Bourbon county, on Stoner creek, where in 1786 he built his residence, which has always been known as "Mount Lebanon." The records of the Land Office of Kentucky show that he entered large tracts of land; and as it may be of interest to some, the following transcript of these records are here given. The first is—

"One thousand acres of land, entered by James Garrard, on Treasury Warrant No. 30, dated October 15th, 1779. This land was in Jefferson county, on Salt river, near the mouth of Floyd's Fork, and was surveyed February 10th, 1783."

Next is—

"1,000 acres, on April 20th, 1784, in Fayette county, on Licking creek.

"1,000 acres, May 1st, 1784, on Licking creek.

"378 acres in Jefferson county, April 10th, 1784.

"5,000 acres, on August 20th, 1786, in Fayette county, on Big State creek.

"1,000 acres, August 30th, 1787, in Fayette county, on Stoney creek.

"1,000 acres, August 30th, 1787, on Ohio river.

"345 acres, August 30th, 1787, on South Fork of Licking.

"500 acres, August 23d, 1788, in Bourbon, on Stoner creek.

"425 acres, December 6th, 1788, on Sandy river.

"23,250 acres, October 19th, 1789, in Bourbon, on Big Sandy.

"500 acres, May 20th, 1790, in Bourbon, on Stoner's Fork."

It appears from the beginning of his residence in Kentucky that he was a prominent citizen, taking part in promoting the best interests of the Commonwealth. He was a member of the conventions held in Danville, Ky., in May, 1785, in August, 1785, in 1787 and 1788. He was also a member of the convention held in Danville in 1792, which formed the Constitution of Kentucky, and was several times a Representative in the Legislature.

The following is taken from "Collins' History of Kentucky":

"The *First Court* in Bourbon county was held May 16, 1786, at the residence of James Garrard (near Talbot's station, four miles north of Paris) by the following: James Garrard (afterwards Governor of Kentucky), John Edwards (afterwards U. S. Senator), Alvin Mounjoy, Edward Waller, John Gregg and others. John Edwards was appointed clerk and Ben. Harrison, sheriff. The Courts continued to be held at Gov. Garrard's residence for several years."

In 1796 he was elected Governor of Kentucky, serving until 1800, when he was again elected under the New

Constitution. Alex. Scott Bullitt was the first Lieutenant-Governor of the State, being elected in 1800. Hon. Harry Toulmin was Secretary of State during both terms of Gov. Garrard.

The county seat of Bourbon was established by the Virginia Legislature in 1789, under the name of Hopewell, and in 1790 a committee was appointed to lay off its environment. James Garrard, being one of that committee, proposed that its name be changed to Paris, which was adopted.

Garrard county, Ky., was formed in 1796, and was named in honor of James Garrard, then Governor of the State.

Col. Garrard had united with the Baptist Church in Virginia, and had his membership at Hartwood church, situated about twelve miles from Fredericksburg. After his settlement in Kentucky, he was ordained to the ministry, and was for a time pastor of the church of Cooper's Run, which was in his immediate neighborhood. *In 1791 he, Ambrose Dudley and Augustine Eastin, Baptist ministers, formed a committee who reported to the Elkhorn Association a memorial and remonstrance in favor of excluding slavery from the Commonwealth by constitutional enactment.

An interesting sketch of the life of Governor Garrard by one of Kentucky's historians, written several years ago for the Louisville Courier-Journal, is here given:

"GEN. JAMES GARRARD.

"A KENTUCKIAN WHO LEFT HIS MARK ON THE PAGE OF
STATE HISTORY.

"THE ONLY MAN WHO EVER FILLED THE OFFICE OF GOVERNOR
TWO SUCCESSIVE TERMS.

"Of the early legal and official life of Kentucky few men stand out in the picture more prominent than Gen. James Garrard. He came to the State at a time when he was most needed, and he left his finger marks upon its early history, telling the story of his handiwork and writing his epitaph

*Benedict's History of the Baptists.

in the hearts not only of his descendants, but of thousands who reaped and enjoyed the fruits of his labors. He is the only man in the history of the Commonwealth who was elected to and filled two consecutive terms of Governor. He was an exemplary Christian gentleman, an honest and wise statesman and a man of great practical usefulness. He helped the helpless, aided the weak, fed the hungry, and was a generous and warm-hearted friend to all mankind.

“James Garrard was born in 1749, in the colony of Virginia and county of Stafford. He grew to manhood imbued with the spirit of freedom, and when the colonies threw off the oppressive yoke of old England, Garrard espoused the cause of liberty and became a gallant soldier and efficient officer. He performed active service in that memorable struggle, and while still in the field was elected to the Virginia Legislature. In that body he became an active and working member, and contributed as much energy and wisdom to its deliberations as any statesman of the time. He was largely instrumental, more so perhaps than any other member, in the famous act securing universal religious liberty.’

“Virginia having been settled by the old Cavalier stock, the Church of England had been the prevailing religion, and had been enforced upon the people, entailing persecution in many instances. * * * * The colonial period of Virginia witnessed considerable petty persecutions in the attempts to make the Church of England the ‘State religion.’ Garrard was himself a Baptist minister, and thus exerted his abilities to pass the act mentioned above, securing to all the freedom of religious liberty.

“James Garrard came to Kentucky soon after the close of the Revolutionary war, 1783, and settled in Bourbon county, near the present city of Paris. His residence, ‘Mount Lebanon,’ was long a noted landmark in that section of the State. When he came here Kentucky was still claimed by the savages as a hunting ground, and often proved the battle ground of the white and red man for its possession. He did not deem it an infringement of Christian duty to take part in expelling the murderous savages from the new country he had adopted as his own. He could tell them, when he chose, the story of Mount Calvary, and those who had no fears of an angry God had a wholesome dread of his unerring rifle.

“He filled many positions of honor, and in 1796 was elected the second Governor of the Commonwealth.

“No better illustration of Gen. Garrard’s popularity can be given than the fact that in the race for Governor he

defeated Gen. Benjamin Logan, the founder of St. Asaphs and one of the ablest of all the statesmen of pioneer Kentucky, and one of the most popular of her military officers. When it is known that both men entertained the same political sentiments, and when the great popularity and high standing of Gen. Logan is taken into consideration, the victory of Gen. Garrard is the stronger testimonial to his worth and character. He appointed for his Secretary of State Harry Toulmin, a man of great learning and ability, and a statesman withal of some reputation. But what seemed strange to many, he was a pronounced Unitarian, and an Englishman, neither very popular in Kentucky at that day; Garrard, it will be remembered, was a Baptist minister. It was doubtless Toulmin's acknowledged ability that rendered him acceptable to the people of Kentucky, and afterward led to his appointment as Judge of the United States Court of Alabama.

"Gov. Garrard was re-elected Governor in 1800, the only instance, as already quoted, of a man's filling two successive terms as Governor.

"Both his administrations were characterized by wise legislation and strong, statesman-like measures."

The following extract is from his first message to the Legislature :

"With peculiar pleasure it is that I call your attention to the present state of the country, contrasted with what it lately was, involved in war, with a cruel foe on all our borders; and now, by the directions and exertions of the Federal government, as the instrument of a wise and gracious Providence, the blessings of peace, no longer an expectation, are in our enjoyment. Add to this, increase of population; the extension of the settlements to the extremities of our territories; the flourishing state of agriculture; the increase of improvements; the establishment of manufacturers; a year of the greatest plenty in succession to one of the greatest scarcity, with the hopeful prospects opening to agricultural industry and commercial enterprise by means of the treaty with Spain, which has opened the navigation of the Mississippi river and a port at Orleans for us—objects long and ardently desired—and with this accumulation of blessings, extending our views to the security of our rights by means of our constitution and laws, I might ask in the exultation of an American citizen, where is the nation that hath greater reason to be thankful, contented and happy?"

Rev. John L. Waller, in a brief historical sketch of the

Baptist Church in Kentucky, written at least fifty years ago, in connection with Governor Garrard, says:

"In 1796 James Garrard, a Baptist minister and a member of Cooper's Run Church, Bourbon county, was elected Governor of Kentucky. He appointed to the office of Secretary of State, Harry Toulmin, who had been a follower of Dr. Priestly in England and a minister of the Unitarian persuasion. It was owing perhaps to the intimacy existing between Governor Garrard and Secretary Toulmin, arising in part from their official relations, that the former became tinctured with Unitarian sentiments. Be that as it may, it is certain that in 1802 Governor Garrard and the pastor of Cooper's Run Church, Augustine Eastin, a minister of considerable eminence, began to appropriate Arian, or rather Socinian, sentiments. The majority of Cooper's Run Church and several neighboring churches to which Mr. Eastin preached, espoused the doctrines of Garrard and their minister. Every effort was made to reclaim these individuals and churches, &c., &c."

This would indicate that Governor Garrard became a little loose in his theology, or rather wandered off from the old landmarks. But, nevertheless, he lived a highly respected man and citizen, and died regretted by all who knew him.

"His death took place January 19th, 1822, at his home, Mount Lebanon, in the seventy-fourth year of his age.

"WILLIAM HENRY PERRIN."

It appears that the religious views of Governor Garrard underwent a change, and he became a Unitarian, which, of course, met with disapprobation from the churches with which he dissented. He, however, had the independence and strength to stand by his convictions, and the censure or disapproval of others had no effect upon his accepted belief, or the quiet dignity of his life. Many attributed that change to his intimate association with his Secretary of State, Hon. Harry Toulmin. Mr. Toulmin was a man of brilliant talents and great learning. His family was from France, but had lived many years in England, where Mr. Toulmin had been a follower of Dr. Joseph Priestly.

Dr. Priestly, a learned Unitarian divine and eminent

philosopher of Birmingham, England, was born near Leeds, England, in 1733, and died in Pennsylvania in 1804.

Augustine Eastin, a brilliant preacher, born in Goochland county, Va., came to Kentucky in 1784. He lived in Bourbon county, and became pastor of Cooper's Run Church. He, with Gov. Garrard, severed connection with the Baptist Church and lived Unitarians. Mr. Eastin was greatly beloved by all who knew him, to the end of his life. The blameless life and elevated character of Gov. Garrard disarmed all who opposed him, and he retained his place in the hearts of those who loved him as a patriot and a most exemplary man.

On December 20th, 1769, in Stafford county, Va., Gov. Garrard married Elizabeth Mountjoy, of Overwharton parish, Stafford county. One of her brothers, Col. John Mountjoy, married a sister of Gov. Garrard, and in their branch of the family some data of the Mountjoys is given.

All accounts agree in representing Mrs. Garrard as a very superior woman, a devoted wife and a tender, loving mother. She was born May 2d, 1751, and died August 28th, 1832, having survived her husband more than ten years. The health of the Governor became much enfeebled several years before his death, which occurred January 19th, 1822. They were both buried at "Mount Lebanon," where stands a monument erected to Gov. Garrard by the State of Kentucky, upon which is the following inscription:

"This marble consecrates the spot on which repose the mortal remains of COL. JAMES GARRARD, and records a brief memorial of his virtues and his worth. He was born in the colony of Virginia, on the 14th day of January, 1749. On attaining the age of manhood, he participated with the patriots of the day in the dangers and privations incident to the glorious contest which terminated in the independence and happiness of our country. Endeared to his family, to his friends and to society by the practice of the social virtues of husband, father, friend and neighbor; honored by his country by frequent calls to represent her dearest interests in her Legislative councils; and finally by two elections to fill the chair of the Chief Magistrate of the State, a trust of the highest confidence and deepest interest to a free community of virtuous men, possessing equal rights and governed by equal laws; a trust which, for eight successive

years, he fulfilled with that energy, vigor and impartiality, which, tempered with Christian spirit of God-like mercy and charity for the frailty of man, is but calculated to perpetuate the inestimable blessings of government and the happiness of man. An administration which received its best reward below, the approbation of a grateful and enlightened country, by whose voice, expressed by a resolution of its General Assembly in December, 1822, THIS MONUMENT of departed worth and grateful sense of public service was erected and is inscribed. He departed this life on the 19th day of January, 1822, as he had lived, a sincere Christian, firm, constant and sincere in his own religious sentiments, tolerant for those who differed from him; reposing in the mercy of God and the merits of his Redeemer his hopes of a glorious and happy immortality."

All of the children of Governor and Mrs. Garrard were distinguished-looking men and women. All their sons inheriting that patriotism which distinguished their father, served in the war of 1812, and represented Kentucky in her Legislative halls.

"Mount Lebanon" descended to a grandson of Governor Garrard, William Garrard Talbot, whose children still own and occupy it. The stone house stands as a monument of the pioneer days of Kentucky.

CHILDREN OF GOVERNOR GARRARD.

WILLIAM GARRARD, born April 20th, 1771; married Susan Peers, January 20th, 1818. Died December 30th, 1838.

JAMES GARRARD, born January 31st, 1773; married Nancy Lewis, December 18th, 1793. Died September 1st, 1838.

JOHN GARRARD, born December 26th, 1774. Died July 28th, 1776.

MARY GARRARD, born September 19th, 1776; married John Edwards, July 6th, 1794.

JOHN MOUNTJOY GARRARD, born November 26th, 1778; married Sarah Shipp, May 25th, 1803. Died September 1836.

DANIEL GARRARD born November 10th, 1780; married Lucinda Toulmin, February 20th, 1808. Died September, 20th, 1866.

ELIZABETH MOUNTJOY GARRARD, born March 6th, 1783; married James A. Brooks, May 9th, 1810. Died June, 1843.

NANCY GARRARD, born January 14th, 1785. Died September 9th, 1785.

ANNE ELINOR GARRARD, born July 3rd, 1786; married Thomas W. Hawkins, March 26th, 1808. Died November 18th, 1875.

MARGARET GARRARD, born July 31st, 1788; married Isham Talbot, January 24th, 1804. Died March 22d, 1815.

MARIA GARRARD, born December 22d, 1790; married Peter Dudley, November 15th, 1815. Died January 28th, 1876.

SARAH GARRARD, born February 22d, 1793. Died August 18th, 1793.

CAPT. WILLIAM GARRARD.

WILLIAM GARRARD, eldest child of Gov. James and Elizabeth Mountjoy Garrard, was born in Stafford county, Virginia, April 20th, 1771. He was twelve years of age when his parents removed to Bourbon county, Kentucky, where he was reared and educated. He was for many years clerk of the Bourbon County Court, and was a Representative in the Kentucky Legislature in the years 1793, '96, '97, '98, '99, 1800 and 1822.

In the war of 1812 he was captain of a troop of volunteer state dragoons, of Major James V. Ball's squadron, in the service of the United States. Upon the original muster roll, which is certified as being "correct," it is found under the head of "remarks" that he and a number of his company were "frost-bitten" while in that service.

He lived for many years in Paris, and in 1826 removed to his farm adjoining "Garrard's Station" or farm, his father's fort or residence, known as "Mount Lebanon," built in 1785 or '86, where he lived until his death, which occurred on Sunday, December 30th, 1838.

On January 20th, 1818, he married Susan Dalrymple Peers, daughter of Major Valentine Peers, an officer of the Revolution, and Eleanor Orr, his wife. She was born at Waterside, Loudoun county, Va., September 7th, 1794. She died at her home near Paris, Ky., March 8th, 1838.

Their children were—

WILLIAM MOUNTJOY GARRARD, born in Paris, Ky., in 1818. He was educated at his uncle's (Rev. Benj. O. Peers) Eclectic Institute, Lexington, Centre College, and in medicine at Transylvania University. He practiced his profession at Paris until 1865, and then went to Law-

renceville, Ill., where he practiced medicine until his acceptance of the position of Receiver of Public Accounts for the Territory of Wyoming, under Cleveland's first administration, which office he held four years, being located at Cheyenne. He died at Hot Springs, Ark., in 1892, aged seventy-four years.

He married Matilda Ann Coburn, daughter of Dr. Wilson Coburn, of Maysville, Ky. She died in 1879. Their children were—

WILSON COBURN GARRARD, born 1848. He has been for ten years past Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture of Illinois, and resides at Springfield. He married Carrie Huey, daughter of James and Rebecca Huey, of Springfield, Ill. Their daughters are—

*6 CARRIE ANNA GARRARD.

6 COBURN REBECCA GARRARD.

WILLIAM MOUNTJOY GARRARD, born 1850. He married Zilpah Barrett, of Vincennes, Ind., 1879. Died 1881. His son is—

6 WILLIAM MOUNTJOY GARRARD.

NANNIE COBURN GARRARD, born 1852. She married in October, 1881, Robert Barrett, of Vincennes, Ind. She now lives at Greenwood, Miss. Their son is—

6 WILLIAM MOUNTJOY BARRETT.

SUSAN PEERS GARRARD, born 1854, married in 1889 Charles Kenman, of Columbia, Mo. They now live at Hot Springs, Ark. Their children are—

6 MATILDA KENMAN.

6 WILLIAM KENMAN.

6 BETTIE GARRARD, died in infancy.

6 MATILDA GARRARD.

ELEANOR ORR GARRARD, born at Paris, Ky., in 1821. She married November 18th, 1839, Joseph H. Holt, of Arkansas. They removed to her farm near Paris, where she still resides. Mr. Holt died in 1875. Their children were—

*The figure six (6) denotes the sixth generation from Col. William Garrard, of Stafford county, Virginia.

WILLIAM GARRARD HOLT, born 1840. A soldier C. S. army.

SUSAN PEERS HOLT, born 1842, married in 1866, Henry C. Buckner, of Bourbon county. Their daughter is—

6 NELLIE HOLT BUCKNER.

JAMES LAWRENCE HOLT, born 1844. A soldier C. S. army.

HARRY HOLT, born 1846. Soldier C. S. army.

NICHOLAS MARCH HOLT, born 1847, died a soldier and prisoner, C. S. army.

BENJAMIN PEERS HOLT, born 1849, married Mary Rion. Their children were—

6 THOMAS G. HOLT.

6 BETTIE LYLE HOLT.

6 JOHN CALDWELL HOLT, of Grand Rapids, Mich.

6 ALBERT S. T. HOLT, of Cincinnati, O.

ELIZABETH GARRARD, born October 18th, 1829. Married Mr. John A. Lyle, of Paris, Ky., June 7th, 1855, who is now deceased. Mrs. Lyle resides in Paris. Their children were—

JOHN G. LYLE, born 1856.

WILLIAM G. LYLE, born 1858.

ELEANOR GARRARD LYLE, born 1860.

ANNIE LYLE, born 1865.

GEN. JAMES GARRARD.

JAMES GARRARD, son of Governor James and Elizabeth Mountjoy Garrard, was born in Stafford county, Va., January 31st, 1773. He came when ten years of age with his parents to Kentucky, and was reared at "Mount Lebanon," their home in Bourbon county. He was a distinguished officer in the war of 1812, and participated in the battle of the Thames. In 1817 he was appointed Brigadier General of the Fourth Brigade Kentucky State Militia, by Governor Slaughter.

He was a member of the Kentucky Senate from 1813 to 1817, and it is found from the Journal of the Senate of the latter year that he was chairman of the Committee on Propositions and Grievances. He was a Representative in the Lower House of the Legislature in 1808, 1820 and 1830.

In early life he engaged in agricultural pursuits and breeding fine stock, in which he was deeply interested. He, perhaps, contributed by his spirited enterprise as much to the improvement of the breed of Kentucky stock as any other citizen of the State, having made a voyage to England for the purpose of selecting by his own judgment from the best stocks. He was a man of superior business qualifications, sterling integrity and untiring energy, and he accumulated a large estate. His farm adjoined that of his father, and his residence, known as "Fairfield," was situated on the opposite side of Stoner Creek, commanding a view of "Mount Lebanon."

On December 18th, 1793, he married in Fayette county Nancy Lewis, eldest child of Thomas Lewis, who emigrated from Fairfax county, Va., to Kentucky in 1785. He was the only son of Stephen Lewis and Elizabeth Offutt, of Fairfax county, Va., who were both of Maryland families. He was born May 8th, 1749, and died in Kentucky in

September, 1809. Mrs. Garrard's mother was Elizabeth Payne, daughter of Edward Payne and Anne Horden Conyers, of Fairfax county, Va. She married Thomas Lewis, October 27th, 1773, and died March 24th, 1827.

Mrs. Garrard was named for her grandmother, Anne Conyers Payne, but from some fancy she was always called Nancy, which name has been given to many of her descendants. She was born in Fairfax county, Va., August 18th, 1774. She was gentle and lovely in character, and her death on November 17th, 1835, left her home desolate. Gen. Garrard feeling acutely the loneliness of his home, married secondly, in 1837, Mrs. Mary Kerfoot Williams, widow of Gen. Roger Williams, a Revolutionary officer. From this marriage there were no children. He died after a few days of illness at "Fairfield," September 1st, 1838. The children of Gen. Garrard and Nancy Lewis were—

THOMAS LEWIS GARRARD, born at "Fairfield," Bourbon county, Ky., November 15th, 1794. While a young man he engaged in farming in Pendleton county, Ky., and upon his farm he passed his entire life. His death occurred December 10th, 1863. He married America Grace Coleman, November 4th, 1819. Their children were—

JAMES COLEMAN GARRARD, born September 11th, 1820. He married first Catherine Sterne. Their children were—

6 THOMAS STERNE GARRARD, died unmarried.

6 EMMA S. GARRARD, married Robert Henry. Has no children.

6 JOSEPH DUNLAP GARRARD, married Fannie Hutsell. Their children were James B., Edwin B., Catherine, James and Frank Blair Garrard.

6 JAMES GARRARD, married Mattie Hutsell. Their children are Brown, and Catherine Sterne Garrard.

6 EDWIN BEDFORD GARRARD, died without issue.

Mr. Garrard married secondly Mary Bedford. Their children were—

6 CATHERINE M. GARRARD, married George Perrin Martin. Their children were Arabella, and Mary S. Martin.

6 FRANCIS PITT GARRARD, married Charlotte Bush. Their children were Mary Frances, John Poindexter, and Sicily Kate Garrard.

6 SICILY ROLLINS GARRARD, is unmarried.

6 ROBERT LEE GARRARD, married Margaret Perrin. Their children are Willie Shropshire, and Thomas S. Garrard.

NANCY GARRARD, } twins, born June 16th, 1824,
ELIZABETH GARRARD, } died in infancy.

FRANCIS COLEMAN GARRARD, born March 6th, 1829, died young.

HARRIET CORDELIA GARRARD, born June 25th, 1831, married Francis D. Corwin. Their children are—

6 MARY CORWIN, married George P. Morris. Their son is Frank Morris.

6 BENJAMIN GARRARD CORWIN, is unmarried.

6 AMERICA GRACE CORWIN, married Frank Lipscomb. Their sons are Armand, and Corwin Lipscomb.

6 R. F. CORWIN, married Ida Hume. Their children are Bessie, Stanley, and Ruth Marie Corwin.

THOMAS LEWIS GARRARD, born November 25th, 1833, married Mrs. Jaily D. Wheeler. No children.

RICHARD FRANCIS GARRARD, born October 27th, 1836. In the war between the States he was First Lieutenant in Company D, Fourth Regiment Kentucky Cavalry, C. S. A., Col. H. L. Giltner, commanding. He now lives at the old homestead of his father, and is a prominent and influential citizen. He was one of the commissioners elected in the county to manage its financial affairs, and served nearly five years in that capacity, until the new constitution abolished the office. He married Mrs. Mary Lansing (nee McDowell) October 14th, 1869. Their children are—

6 LUCIEN MCDOWELL GARRARD, is clerk of the Circuit Court.

6 MARGARET PICKETT GARRARD.

6 RICHARD FRANCIS GARRARD.

6 THOMAS LEWIS GARRARD.

SARAH BELLA GARRARD, born December 28th, 1839, died aged 12 years.

JAMES GARRARD, born at "Fairfield," Bourbon county, Ky., August 31st, 1796. He went in early life to Todd county, Ky., where he lived until his death, October 2d, 1858. He married Sarah Reeder in August, 1816. She was born August 10th, 1799, and died January 23d, 1865. Their children were—

SUSAN GARRARD, born November 24th, 1817, died January 23d, 1885. She married William G. Davis, July 18th, 1843. Their children were—

6 EMMA DAVIS, born January 2d, 1848, married February 3d, 1870, Claiborne Mobley, who died in 1887.

6 BENJAMIN G. DAVIS, born January 29th, 1850. He married first Jimmie Gibson and secondly Eunice Gibson.

6 JAMES S. DAVIS, born April 5th, 1852, married Nora Stone in 1883.

6 JENNIE DAVIS, born August 19th, 1856, married John Thornhill in 1880. She died in 1884.

JAMES A. GARRARD, born March 6th, 1819. He lived in Todd county, where he practiced medicine. Married Martha Young, March 31st, 1847. Their children were—

6 JOHN DOUGLAS GARRARD, born January 19th, 1848. He married Louisa T. Christian in 1876 and lives in Madisonville, Ky.

6 ANN MARIA GARRARD, born February 21st, 1852. She married James R. Talbott, December 25th, 1872. Their daughter is J. Edna Talbott. Mrs. Talbott married secondly Charles F. Williams, of Madisonville, Ky.

6 MARY ELIZA GARRARD, born November 3rd, 1858. She married H. B. Stewart, of Madisonville, Ky., in 1880.

6 EDWARD B. GARRARD, born January 23d, 1870, is unmarried.

THOMAS A. GARRARD, born October 31st, 1821. He married Elizabeth Miller, December 2d, 1841. He died in Arkansas in 1889.

WILLIAM GARRARD, born in 1823, died in infancy.

MARY A. GARRARD, born July 14th, 1824, married George C. Miller, April 1st, 1841. They live in Elkton, Ky. Their children—

6 BENJAMIN MILLER, born February 11th, 1848, married

Addie L. Wilkins, February 19th, 1874. Lives at Elkton, Ky.

6 JAMES G. MILLER, born March 12th, 1849, married Mattie B. Simpson, April 9th, 1871.

6 DOUGLAS M. MILLER, born April 11th, 1850, died February 24th, 1894.

6 SARAH MILLER, born October 28th, 1852, died January 8th, 1872.

6 ANN ELIZA MILLER, born January 12th, 1856, died September 26th, 1856.

6 THOMAS A. MILLER, born August 29th, 1857, married Lena H. Christian, March 25th, 1885.

6 JENNIE MILLER, born June 15th 1859.

6 MINNIE M. MILLER, born May 29th, 1862, married Robert F. Burrus, September 18th, 1889.

6 MATTIE MILLER, born January 20th, 1865, died August 18th, 1868.

ELIZA T. GARRARD, born October 8th, 1826, died February 4th, 1878. She married James H. Christian, May 1st, 1850. Their children were—

6 CHARLES G. CHRISTIAN, married Carrie Milliken.

6 HATTIE CHRISTIAN, married ——— Rogers.

SARAH GARRARD, born December 2d, 1833. She married December 18th, 1859, Tazewell Millen. They live in Wade county, Florida. Their children were—

6 STEPHEN MILLEN.

6 JENNIE MILLEN, married George Brockman.

6 OLLIE MILLEN, died young.

6 MYRTLE MILLEN, married ——— Ashbrook.

6 PAUL MILLEN.

MARGARET L. GARRARD, born April 28th, 1837, died May 28th, 1859.

STEPHEN LEWIS GARRARD, born at "Fairfield," Bourbon county, Ky., July 15th, 1798. While a young man he went to Harrison county, Ky., and engaged in farming. His death occurred December 3d, 1840.

He married first Mary Neal, of Harrison county. Their children were—

ELIZABETH GARRARD, born in 1817, died in 1849. She married Urias M. Offutt, of Scott county, Ky., in 1835. Their children were—

6 ANN MARIA OFFUTT, deceased. married William Baird and lived in Centralia, Ill. Their children were William, Henry, Walter, and Harold Baird, all in Dakota.

6 MARY OFFUTT, married William Tureman. They now live in Chicago, Ill. Their two living children are Henry and William Tureman. Garrard, and Dora Tureman died in infancy.

6 JAMES WILLIAM OFFUTT, married Mary Ford, of Georgetown, Ky. They have two children and now live in Texas.

Mr. Garrard married secondly Elizabeth Neal, sister of his first wife. Their children were—

JAMES DOUGLAS GARRARD, born in Harrison county, Ky., February 16th, 1823. He lived in Fayette county, Ky., many years. About 1860 he purchased a farm in the vicinity of Centralia, Mo, where he lived until his death, which occurred February 1st, 1893. He was a man of great energy and fine business qualifications.

He married Jennie Hull, in Lexington, Ky., November 4th, 1852. Their children were—

6 STEPHEN LEWIS GARRARD, married Emma White, of Centralia, Mo.. No children.

6 KATIE DAVIDSON GARRARD, married L. C. Wyatt, of St. Joseph, Mo. She is now deceased. Their children are Cavan Garrard, Aubrey, and Jennie Garrard Wyatt.

6 NANNIE WHITE GARRARD, married J. W. Howell, of Mexico, Mo. Their children are Ethan Allen, Lucille, Henry White, and Helen Howell.

6 MARTHA HULL GARRARD, married Leslie Ferris, of St. Louis, Mo. Their daughter is Tinnie Garrard Ferris.

6 JENNIE GARRARD,	} died in infancy.
6 JAMES GARRARD,	
6 JOHN GARRARD,	
6 TINNIE RUSSELL GARRARD,	

WILLIAM RUSSELL GARRARD, born in Harrison county, Ky., October 31st, 1824. After completing the study of law

he located in Cincinnati, where he practiced his profession many years. About 1874 he removed to the city of New York, where he died July 16th, 1891. He married Ada Edmiston, of Cincinnati. Their children were—

6 EDMISTON GARRARD, born August 3d, 1859, died January 26th, 1887.

6 LOUIS GARRARD, born November 7th, 1862, died May 7th, 1895.

6 FLORENCE GARRARD, born January 28th, 1865. Lives with her mother in New York.

NANCY GARRARD, born in Harrison county, Ky., April 25th, 1826. On December 24th, 1844, she married Prof. H. H. White, a native of New Haven, Conn. Prof. White was some years later President of Kentucky University, at Lexington, Ky., where he still resides. Mrs. White died February 27th, 1893. Their children were—

6 JAMES GARRARD WHITE, is now Professor of Mathematics in the State College, Lexington. He married Elizabeth Ripperdan, of Harrodsburg, Ky. Their children are Clara Warland and Martha White.

6 WILLIAM GARRARD WHITE, of Richmond, Ky., married first Nannie Johnson, and secondly Minnie Smith. No children.

6 HENRY WARLAND WHITE, of Chicago, Ill. He married Genevieve Goodhue, September 2d, 1891. She is a daughter of Thomas Fletcher Goodhue, of Freeport, Ill.

Mr. Garrard married thirdly Nancy Frazier, of Harrison county, Ky. Their children were—

THOMAS W. GARRARD, born in Harrison county, Ky., December 2d, 1832. He married in Bourbon county, Ky., September 4th, 1851, Charlotte M. Sparks, and soon after went to Audrain county, Mo. He removed to Las Vegas, New Mexico, where he is now manager of Atchison, Topeka and Sante Fe Railroad Stock Yards. Their children are—

6 JAMES W. GARRARD, born in Bourbon county, Ky., July 8th, 1852. He is owner of a large sheep ranche in New Mexico. He married Ella McCue, of Calloway county, Mo.

6 STEPHEN GARRARD, born August 18th, 1854, died unmarried November 3d, 1882.

6 BETTIE GARRARD, born September 3d, 1864, married

Hon. W. L. Crockett, July 16th, 1891. He is proprietor of an extensive sheep ranch in New Mexico, where they reside.

6 MOLLIE GARRARD, born September 9th, 1866, married March 29th, 1886, Albert E. Baker, of Topeka, Kan. He is a newspaper man, and they now live in Wichita, Kan. Their children are Thomas Garrard, and a daughter, Lois Baker.

6 NETTIE P. GARRARD, born November 3d, 1873. Lives with her parents in Las Vegas.

6 JOHN MORGAN GARRARD, born during the Civil war, and died at two years of age.

STEPHEN L. GARRARD, married Sallie Lary, of Bourbon county, Ky. He died in Bourbon county. His daughter—

6 HATTIE GARRARD. No data of her obtained.

MASSENA GARRARD, born at "Fairfield," Bourbon county, Ky., April 12th, 1800. He married Elizabeth Fry, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Fry, of Kentucky, February 8th, 1825. They removed to Missouri in 1832 and settled near Hannibal, which was then a small landing or trading post and it became his life long home. Mrs. Garrard died April 12th, 1839, and Mr. Garrard married secondly, Elizabeth E. Slemons, January 25th, 1841, who still survives him. No children from this marriage. His death occurred April 19th, 1850. The children of Mr Garrard and Elizabeth Fry were—

ANN ELIZA GARRARD, born November 15th, 1825, died August 26th, 1879. She married Samuel H. R. McMaster, September 16th, 1845. He died June 10th, 1861. Their children were—

6 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MCMASTER, born December 12th, 1846, married James Ellis Fisher, of Hannibal, Mo., May 2d, 1872. Their children are Charles S., born April 26th, 1873, and Phineas McM. Fisher, born September 22d, 1874.

6 JAMES M. MCMASTER, born June 11th, 1849.

6 CHARLES E. MCMASTER, born December 28th, 1850, died October 26th, 1867.

6 JOSEPH H. MCMASTER, born May 15th, 1853, died July 19th, 1893. He married Frances Robbins, November 20th, 1871. Their children are Ann Eliza, born May 18th, 1879, and Birdelon McMaster, born August 22d, 1881.

6 WILLIAM H. MCMASTER, born May 5th, 1856, died March 20th, 1857.

6 VIRGINIA GARRARD MCMASTER, born May 7th, 1858, died April 14th, 1859.

6 EDWIN MCMASTER, born March 11th, 1860.

EDWARD HECTOR GARRARD, born in Kentucky, January 25th, 1827, died August 25th, 1883. He married Susan F. James, near Hannibal, Mo., March 10th, 1852. She died March 20th, 1891. Their children were—

6 MARY SLEMONS GARRARD, born March 30th, 1853. She married Albert L. Johnson, of Cleone, Cal., February 6th, 1879. Their children were Mary Lilian, born January 20th, 1880; Edward Russell, born October 10th, 1881, died February 18th, 1882; Alberta Grace, born December 21st, 1882; Albert Garrard, born February 14th, 1885; Annie Mary, born April 27th, 1887; Lula Amanda, born May 27th, 1889; and Arthur William Johnson, born January 22d, 1892.

6 SAMUEL MCMASTER GARRARD, born January 2d, 1855, married Mary Gresham, December 30th, 1885. They live at North Ontario, Cal. Their children are Emma Grace, born December 26th, 1886; Fredonia Francis, born December 19th, 1889; Mary Celeste, born February 7th, 1892; Maud, born February 1st, 1894; and Edna Vivian Garrard, born November 6th, 1896.

6 HENRY MASSENA GARRARD, born October 1st, 1856.

6 LUCY V. GARRARD, born March 22d, 1859, married William Brim, March 5th, 1884. Their children were Cora Gertrude, born May 22d, 1885; William, born October 19th, 1886 (died an infant); Annie M., born January 8th, 1888; Julia G., born March 15th, 1890; Odell, born December 10th, 1891; William H., born December 6th, 1895 (died an infant); and Oscar S. Brim, born February 23d, 1896, deceased.

6 ANNIE L. GARRARD, born April 26th, 1863, married Charles S. Scott, of Nevada, Mo., March 21st, 1888. She died September 24th, 1896. Their children were Bertha E., born June 16th, 1889; Inez, born July 19th, 1890, died October 25th, 1894; and John H. Scott, born August 5th, 1895.

JAMES L. GARRARD, born November 9th, 1828. He married Francesca Victoria Marks, of St. Louis, Mo. They reside at Ocean Springs, Miss. Their children were—

6 JAMES D. GARRARD, born May 1st, 1867, died July 23d, 1879.

6 JOSEPH BACON GARRARD, born in Vicksburg, Miss., December 25th, 1871.

DANIEL GARRARD, born March 5th, 1831, died April 6th, 1834.

WILLIAM P. GARRARD, born August 4th, 1836. He married Fannie P. Nash, December 7th, 1869. They reside at Nevada, Mo. Have no children.

AMANDA MARIA GARRARD, born at Hannibal, Mo., February 20th, 1838. She married David L. Stevenson, February 25th, 1868. They live in Chicago, Ill. Their children were—

6 MARGARET ELIZABETH STEVENSON, born in 1859, married Scott W. Kennedy, of Glasgow, Mo. They now live at Independence, Mo. Their children are James G., Annie Laura, and Maria Lucille Kennedy.

6 HARRIET GRACE STEVENSON, born in 1861, died in Chicago, Ill., March 31st, 1891. She married Robert F. Lancaster, May 21st, 1884, in Glasgow, Mo. Their children were Mabel, Roy, and Douglas Lancaster, now of Nevada, Missouri.

6 ANNIE McMASTER STEVENSON, born in 1863.

6 JAMES GARRARD STEVENSON, born in 1866, married Stella Lee Coson, August 31st, 1887, in Baltimore, Md. They now live in Washington, D. C. Their children are Marguerite, and Irving Stevenson.

6 LOUSA TINGLE STEVENSON, born in 1869, died in 1879.

6 MARIA LOUISA STEVENSON, born in 1871.

6 JOHN WILLIAM STEVENSON, born in 1875.

6 HELEN SOUTHWORTH STEVENSON, born in 1879.

JEPHTHA DUDLEY GARRARD was born at "Fairfield," Bourbon county, Ky., December 5th, 1802. He received his education at Transylvania University, at Lexington, Ky. After completing the study of law he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he entered upon the practice of his profession. His untimely death occurred at his residence in that city, January 26th, 1837, at the early age of thirty-four years. The editor of the Cincinnati Gazette, in its issue of that date, says of him :

"Mr. Garrard is called off in the prime of life, in the midst of usefulness. It is not for the editor of the Gazette to pronounce his eulogium. He may be misled by feelings of private friendship. But he feels at liberty to say that Mr. Garrard was one among our most useful, most valuable citizens. His public spirit, his individual activity, his private charities were extensive, active, energetic—felt, not seen; practiced, not proclaimed—extended to every department of usefulness: city enterprise, county improvement, religion, politics, political economy. Few men in our community were more valued by the friends that knew them; few could be called from us who will be more missed—and most of all, missed by the poor and needy. Even now not a few hearths are cold and comfortless, which would have been far otherwise had not death called Jephtha D. Garrard to his last account."

In 1824 Mr. Garrard married Sarah Bella Ludlow. She was a daughter of Israel Ludlow, one of the early founders and proprietors of Cincinnati, and was born at Ludlow Station in 1802. Her mother was Charlotte Chambers, daughter of Gen. James Chambers, who was Colonel of the First Pennsylvania Regiment, war of the Revolution, and a member of the Society of Cincinnati. She was highly endowed with beauty and intellect, and was a brilliant woman in all respects. Ten years after the death of Mr. Garrard she married Judge John McLean, Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. They resided in Cincinnati until Judge McLean's death in 1861, after which she lived much with her children. She died in Cincinnati, January 12th, 1882, aged eighty years. The children of Jephtha Garrard and Sarah Bella Ludlow were—

ISRAEL GARRARD, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio. The

following sketch of him is taken from "Ohio in the War" (vol. 1, p. 943):

"Israel Garrard was a pupil of Ormsby M. Mitchell. He afterwards was student at Cary's Academy in Cincinnati, and Bethany College in West Virginia. He read law with Judge Swayne, at Columbus, and graduated in the law school at Harvard.

"Being fond of an adventurous life, he sought pleasure and occupation in the West, and spent much time in Missouri, Texas and Minnesota. The war found him deeply engaged in property interests in Minnesota. During the siege of Cincinnati he served on the staff of Major McDowell, commanding the organization of the city and the State forces. On the 18th of September he was appointed a Colonel of the Seventh Ohio Cavalry, and from that time until the close of the war he was absent from the field but eight days, and then his command was in camp recruiting. He commanded a brigade much of the time; and after the capture of Stoneman on the Macon raid before Atlanta, he commanded the remains of the division. He was promoted to Brigadier General by brevet on the 21st of June, 1865, and on the 4th of July the same year he was mustered out of service. On taking leave of his regiment he was presented with a cavalry standard, upon which was embroidered the following epitome of his service: 'Carter Raid, Dutton Hill, Monticello, West's Gap, Buffington Island, Cumberland Gap, Blue Springs, Blountsville, Rogersville, Morristown, Cheek's Cross Roads, Bean's Station, Dandridge, Mossy Creek, Fair Garden, Cynthia, Atlanta, Duck River, Nashville, Plantersville, Selma and Columbus.'

"On a plate on the staff is an inscription expressing the regiments confidence in him as a leader and its respect for him as a patriot and a gentleman. General Garrard is now enjoying the quiet retirement of agricultural life at Frontenac, on Lake Pepin, Minnesota."

In May, 1856, Gen. Garrard married Catherine Wood, daughter of George Wood, a distinguished lawyer of New York city. She has been many years deceased. Their children were—

6 MARGARET HILLS GARRARD. She resides with her maternal relatives at Morristown, N. J.

6 GEORGE WOOD GARRARD, of Frontenac, Minn. He married Virginia Golden Hoffman, daughter of Lindley

Murray Hoffman, of New York city. Their children are Beulah and Evelyn Garrard.

KENNER GARRARD was born at "Fairfield," the home of his paternal grandfather in Bourbon county, Ky., during a temporary visit of his mother from Cincinnati in 1827. The appended sketch of him is taken from the "History of the Fifth Cavalry, U. S. A.," by Capt. George F. Price.

"Kenner Garrard entered Harvard for the regular academic course, but at the end of the sophomore year left to enter at West Point, from which he graduated in July, 1851. Assigned to the Fourth Artillery and transferred to the First Dragoons. Ordered to New Mexico and served as escort to Topographical Survey across the Staked Plains. Was sent to Carlisle Barracks as Cavalry Instructor, and on March 3d, 1855, was appointed First Lieutenant in the Second Cavalry (now the Fifth).

"He was appointed Adjutant of the regiment and served also as Assistant Adjutant General of the Department of Texas, then commanded by Col. Albert Sidney Johnston. After a detail on recruiting service he joined his regiment in January, 1861. Being disabled by sickness, he did not leave when the regiment was withdrawn, and was subsequently retained at headquarters, which was captured by the insurgents, and paroled. He reached Washington with difficulty, where he turned over \$20,000 that had been intrusted to his official care.

"His promotion to captaincy dated February 27th, 1861. He was employed on staff duty at Washington until appointed as Cavalry Instructor at West Point. In December, 1861, he was appointed Commandant of the Corps of Cadets. On this duty he remained until officially informed of his exchange and release from parole, October, 1862.

"He at once entered the field as Colonel of the 145th New York Volunteers, and took part in all the principal battles of the Army of the Potomac. He succeeded General Weed (killed at Gettysburg) in the command of the Third Brigade, Syke's Division. He was brevetted Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. army, appointed Brigadier-General N. S. V., for gallantry at Gettysburg. In November, 1863, he was promoted a Major in Third Cavalry, and assigned to charge of Cavalry Bureau at Washington.

"After a brief service he was relieved at his own request to take command of the Second Cavalry Division of the Army of the Cumberland, and served through the Atlanta campaign. He was made Brevet Colonel U. S. army, July 22d, 1864.

"In December he was assigned to the command of the Second Division Sixteenth Army Corps, with which he served in the Battle of Nashville, and seige of the forts at Mobile. He commanded the district of Mobile until mustered out of the volunteer service, August, 1865

"He served as A. A. Inspector General Department of the Missouri, until November 1866, when he resigned and retired to private life, having previously received the brevet of Major General U. S. army for faithful and gallant service.

"He held the honorary degree of B. A., conferred upon him by Harvard University in 1865, in consideration of the honorable military service of one who had been a student.

"On returning to his home, Cincinnati, he identified himself with the best interests of the city, serving on many civic boards with distinction to himself and advantage to the public welfare.

"He died May 15th, 1879, after an illness of three days. His death was a public bereavement. His influence for good was the natural outgrowth from the best qualities of a noble character. It has been well written of him 'that he deserved esteem rather than sought it.' He merited gratitude and high honor at the hands of his countrymen. He lived without reproach, and he made a record which is worthy of a careful study by officers of the army who have yet to win their laurels."

LEWIS HECTOR GARRARD was born in Cincinnati in May, 1829. He was well educated, and his talents and tastes inclined him to literary pursuits.

When seventeen years of age, to benefit his health and in quest of adventure, he made a trip to the western plains, joining a company commanded by Mr. St. Vrain, of the firm of Bent, St. Vrain & Co, Indian and Mexican traders. Their destination was Bent's Fort, Indian Territory. During his stay at that place he had some experience in fighting Indians. The Commanche tribe had been committing great depredation at Fort Bridger, not far from them. Fort Mann, a small government post about half way between Bent's Fort and Fort Leavenworth, was in great danger from hostile Indians, not having enough men for its defence, and Mr. Garrard volunteered to stop there on his way in from Bent's Fort. While there, and exposed to great danger, Col. William H. Russell from California, Secretary of State under Gen. Fremont, with sixteen men of the California Battallion, stopped at Mann's Fort on

their way to the States. This was most opportune, for he, knowing the great danger that surrounded young Garrard and having been a classmate of his father, prevailed upon him with difficulty to return home with them. Subsequent events proved that it was most fortunate that he did so, for very soon afterwards Fort Mann was almost destroyed and many were slain by Indians.

After his return home he published a most interesting account of his frontier life, entitled "Watoyah and the Taos Trail." He was also the author of "Chambersburg in the Colony and Revolution," containing a biographical sketch of his maternal great grandfather, Gen. James Chambers, whose certificate of membership in the Society of Cincinnati he possessed and prized as a valued relic.

He was a member of the medical profession, but failing health for many years necessitated his retiring from a practice which promised satisfactory success. On making his home in Minnesota he interested himself in public affairs and business and civic cares, becoming twice a member of the State Legislature, twice Mayor of Lake City, and President of the First National Bank at that place.

Stricken with paralysis for two years, he was a helpless sufferer until death granted him the release for which he patiently waited—release and rest in "the far white camps of Peace."

He died at Lakewood, N. Y., July 7th, 1887, and was buried July 9th in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.

Dr. Garrard married Florence Van Vliet, of Minnesota, a very superior and lovely woman. She died at Bellport, Long Island, September 25th, 1897. Her remains were interred in Spring Grove by the side of her husband.

Their children who survived childhood were—

6 EDITH GARRARD.

6 ANNA KNAPP GARRARD.

JEPHTHA D. GARRARD was born in Cincinnati. He is a lawyer and prominent citizen of that place. His service in the late war begun in the Sixth Independent Ohio Cavalry. He was Captain, September 18th, 1861; Major, Third New

York Cavalry, September 27th, 1862; Colonel, First Colored Cavalry, December 7th, 1863; Brevet Brigadier General, December 25th, 1863.

He married Anna Knapp, of Auburn, N. Y., who has been many years deceased.

WILLIAM GARRARD, born at "Fairfield," Bourbon county, Ky., April 4th, 1804. After completing his studies in law he went, about 1826, to Florence, Ala., and entered upon the practice of his profession. His health becoming much impaired, he returned to Kentucky and went to Lexington for medical treatment, where he died November 21st, 1827. He was a young man of most exemplary deportment, and a pure and unblemished life.

ELIZABETH LEWIS GARRARD, born at "Fairfield," March 20th, 1806. She married Augustus Volney Bedford, of Bourbon county, who was born August 18th, 1802. She had unusual strength of character and energy, which enabled her to meet with courage all the vicissitudes of life. She survived her husband many years, and died at the home of her daughter Mrs. Martin, near Paris, Mo., August 24th, 1873. Their children were—

WILLIAM GARRARD BEDFORD, died in early manhood.

MARY CORDELIA BEDFORD, married Orlando V. Talbot, of Bourbon. Both deceased. Had no children.

JAMES GARRARD BEDFORD, lived in Monroe county, Mo., where he married Nannie Bell Holliday, May 29th, 1860. He died August 15th, 1886. Mrs. Bedford died September 21st, 1881. Their children were—

6 EDWIN V. BEDFORD.

6 THOMAS H. BEDFORD, married Anna Washburne. Their children are Lola, James Edwin, and Orville Bedford.

6 MARY O. BEDFORD, married W. P. Jones. Their only child is Mauris B. Jones.

6 JAMES G. BEDFORD, married Lina Boles. Their children are George Nichols, and Mary Grace Bedford.

6 NELLIE BEDFORD.

6 ADDIE H. BEDFORD.

EDWIN BEDFORD, died young.

JEPHTHA DUDLEY BEDFORD, was born near Paris, Ky., December 12th, 1837. He married first September 11th, 1860, at Covington, Ky., Annie E. Hall. She was born April 18th, 1842. Their children were—

6 ANNIE DUDLEY BEDFORD, born December 12th, 1861, married Joseph E. Bird, February 25th, 1885, at Mansfield, Ill. They now live at Billings, Mo. Their children are Elmer, born December 2d, 1886, and Annie Laurie Bird, born August 21st, 1893.

6 JAMES FRANKLIN BEDFORD, born March 12th, 1866. Lives at Afton, Indian Territory.

Mr. Bedford married secondly Armilda Toland, at Charleston, Ill., November 11th, 1875. He died April 29th, 1894. Their daughter is—

6 FRANCES ELIZABETH BEDFORD, born July 13th, 1877. She lives with her mother at Springfield, Mo.

LITTLEBERRY BEDFORD, of Denver, Col., is unmarried.

SARAH MARIA BEDFORD, was born near Paris, Ky. She married R. N. Martin, of Clark county, Ky. They removed to the vicinity of Paris, Mo., where both died, Mrs. Martin on December 2d, 1885. Their children were—

6 JOHN MARTIN, of Kansas City, Mo., married Lou V. Eib, of St. Joseph, Mo. Their children are John N., and Runcie Martin.

6 JAMES BEDFORD MARTIN, of the "Associated Press," Louisville, Ky. He married Kate Haggard, of Clark county, Ky. No children.

6 CARTER N. MARTIN, of Winchester, Ky., married Nannie Owen, of Clark county. Their children are Charles Owen, Allie Bedford, Lillie Newton, and May Barney Martin.

6 ELIZABETH BEDFORD MARTIN, married first G. M. Glenn, of Paris, Mo. Their children were George N., and Etta F. Glenn. Mrs. Glenn married secondly C. B. Todd, of Winchester, Ky., where they now live.

BENJAMIN F. BEDFORD, of Mansfield, Ill. He married Miss N. E. Jacoby, in Kentucky. Their children are—

6 MARY CORDELIA BEDFORD.

6 JAMES BEDFORD.

6 ERNEST BEDFORD.

6 LALLAH ISABELLA BEDFORD.

STEPHEN GARRARD BEDFORD, married Amanda Jacoby. He is deceased. Their children were—

6 CLIFTON CLEVES BEDFORD.

6 WALTER BEDFORD.

Mr. Bedford married secondly ———. Their daughter is—

6 NELLIE BEDFORD.

EDWARD GARRARD, born at "Fairfield," July 4th, 1808. He died April 26th, 1826, while a student at Transylvania University, at Lexington, Ky.

SARAH LEWIS GARRARD, born at "Fairfield," June 20th, 1810. On June 17th, 1829, she married Colonel Thomas Allen Russell, of Fayette county, Ky. He was born February 5th, 1794, and was a son of General Robert Spotswood Russell, a soldier of the Revolution, who came from Virginia to Kentucky in 1793, and a grandson of Gen. William Russell, a Revolutionary officer, who commanded the Fifth Virginia Regiment during the entire war. Col. Russell served in the war of 1812, when but eighteen years of age, and participated in the battle of River Raisin.

He represented Fayette county in the Legislature in 1844, and was always a public-spirited and popular citizen. From early manhood he lived upon his beautiful farm on North Elkhorn creek and was most successful in all business enterprises in which he engaged. He died at his home July 20th, 1846.

Mrs. Russell was in her youth a woman of uncommon beauty, much of which she retained to the end of her life. She possessed great superiority of mind and character,

and her dignity and womanly gentleness left their impress upon all with whom she associated. Her abilities, which were of a high order, were devoted to the cultivation and welfare of her children, to whom she was a most loving mother to the close of her life. She died September 4th, 1881, aged seventy-one years, leaving to her children and grandchildren a noble example and many good works which will long survive her. Their children were—

ANNA RUSSELL married, May 8th, 1856, Dr. Hypolite des Cognets, who was born in Bretagne, and was a member of one of the oldest families in France. He came while still a youth to New Orleans, and his collegiate studies were completed at Madisonville, on Lake Poutchartrain, St. Tammany parish, La. He then went to Lexington, Ky., where he studied medicine, and was graduated from the medical department of Transylvania University, soon after which he was appointed assistant physician in the Kentucky Eastern Asylum for the insane, where he remained several years in the discharge of his professional duties. He then returned to France and became a close student in the medical schools and hospitals of Paris. Upon his return he lived in Lexington until his death, which occurred March 3d, 1862, at the age of thirty-two years.

It would be difficult to express any eulogy befitting his elevated character. With a highly cultivated mind, a refined nature, and manners and appearance the most distinguishing, he was in all respects a model of a true and noble man. Their children were—

6 THOMAS JEAN DES COGNETS, died February 19th, 1865, aged eight years.

6 LOUIS DES COGNETS, of Lexington, Ky., born March 6th, 1859. He married Estelle McCarty, of Philadelphia, February 26th, 1889. Their children are Russell des Cognets, born January 6th, 1890: Estelle des Cognets, born August 8th, 1891, and Louis des Cognets, born December 10th, 1896.

JAMES GARRARD RUSSELL, died in infancy.

MARY ELIZABETH RUSSELL, died October 18th, 1852, aged eighteen years.

MARGARET T. RUSSELL, married on January 25th, 1855, Major Alexander Gibson Morgan, only son of Major Alexander G. Morgan, who fell at Buena Vista. Major Morgan was in the Confederate service until the close of the war, after which he returned to their home in Fayette county, Ky. They now reside in Washington, D. C. Their children were—

6 ANNE AMERICA MORGAN, born March 1st, 1856, married Claudius M. Johnson, of Lexington, Ky. Mr. Johnson is a son of Claudius M. Johnson, of Mississippi, now many years deceased, and Mrs. Rosa Vertner Jeffrey, the poetess and writer, who died at her home in Lexington a few years since. Mr. Johnson now lives in Washington, D. C., where he holds the appointment of Chief of the Bureau of Printing and Engraving in the Treasury Department. Their children are Margaret Johnson, who married Lewis F. Brown, of Lexington, and has a daughter Claudia Johnson Brown; and Rosa Jeffrey Johnson.

6 ALEXANDER GIBSON MORGAN, of Lexington, Ky., born February 26th, 1858, married Lizette Hayman, October 29th, 1885.

6 SALLIE RUSSELL MORGAN, died in January, 1864, aged four years.

6 THOMAS RUSSELL MORGAN, of Lexington, Ky, born November 10th, 1863. He married Julia Bruce, January 14th, 1891. Their son is Louis Bruce Morgan, born August 14th, 1892.

6 CHARLES McCLUNG MORGAN, of Green Cove Springs, Florida, born October 28th, 1866.

6 MAGGIE RUSSELL MORGAN,	} died in infancy.
6 JASON HAWKINS MORGAN,	
6 CALVIN C. MORGAN,	
6 LAURIE MORGAN, of Washington, D. C., born July 21st, 1874.	

NANCY GARRARD RUSSELL, died in infancy.

LAURA VIRGINIA RUSSELL, married William Jason Hawkins, son of Capt. Carey A. Hawkins, of Madison county, Ky., whose family is one of the most prominent and influential in the State. Mr. Hawkins was noted for his superior judgment and fine abilities in business, in

which he was eminently successful. He was a man of generous impulses, and warm and true to his friends. He lived at his home, "Greenfields," in Fayette county, until his death, which occurred July 14th, 1878. They had no children. Mrs. Hawkins resides in Lexington, Ky.

THOMAS ALLEN RUSSELL was the only son of his widowed mother, and upon him rested her fondest hopes. When eighteen years of age, he embarked in the cause of the Southern Confederacy. He bade adieu to home and those who fondly loved him, and left his native State with the Confederate Cavalry, commanded by Gen. John H. Morgan, in September, 1862. On March 20th, 1863, he was engaged in a skirmish with the Federal forces, at Milton, Tenn., and there received a wound from which he died, April 3d, 1863.

One year later his remains were carried home and interred near those of his father in the cemetery at Lexington, and

"Honor points the hallowed spot,
Where valor proudly sleeps."

CHARLES TODD GARRARD, born at "Fairfield," June 13th, 1812. He received his education at Transylvania University, and became a farmer in Bourbon county. He possessed superior business qualifications, and was successful in all his business pursuits. On October 29th, 1835, he married Mattie Bedford Kennedy, of Bourbon county. He died in Paris, Ky., February 23d, 1874. Mrs. Garrard died January 28th, 1877. Their children were—

EDWARD DUDLEY GARRARD, married Fannie Field, of Saline county, Mo., June 7th, 1868. He died at Palo Pinto, Texas, December 11th, 1876. Their son is—

6 FRANK FIELD GARRARD, of Dallas, Texas.

JULIA GARRARD, married John W. Sparks, November 3d, 1859. They left Bourbon and went to Marshall county, Mo., where Mr. Sparks was for eight years County Judge. Their children are—

6 CHARLES GARRARD SPARKS, married Belle Beattie.

6 MATTIE SPARKS.

6 JAMES SPARKS, married Frances Hancock.

6 WILLIAM SPARKS, married Hallie Boyer.

6 LILLY SPARKS.

6 ELIZABETH SPARKS.

6 JESSIE SPARKS.

SALLIE GARRARD, married Thomas Nichols, of Bourbon county, but now of Marshall, Mo. She died August 17th, 1893. Their children were—

6 CHARLES GARRARD NICHOLS.

6 BELLE NICHOLS.

6 ANNIE NICHOLS.

6 BROWN NICHOLS.

MARY ELIZABETH GARRARD, born near Paris, Ky., January 29th, 1843. She married Dr. James Culver Bierbower, of Maysville, Ky., January 30th, 1868. Dr. Bierbower died at his home in Lampasas, Texas, June 28th, 1891. Mrs. Bierbower now lives in St. Louis, Mo. Their children were—

6 CHARLES GARRARD BIERBOWER, born in Evansville, Ind., October 6th, 1869. He is now City Attorney of Lampasas, Texas.

6 JAMES CULVER BIERBOWER, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, October 26th, 1871. He now lives in St. Louis, Mo.

6 RICHARD CAREY BIERBOWER, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, November 28th, 1873. He lives at Lampasas, Texas.

JAMES WASHINGTON GARRARD, lives in Leadville, Col., where he has mining interests. He is unmarried.

BRUTUS CLAY GARRARD, born near Paris, Ky., March 1st, 1874. He married Marion Paris Walker, of Marshall county, Mo., May 28th, 1874, where they now live. Their children are—

6 JAMES WALKER GARRARD, born May 4th, 1875.

6 PERCY KENNEDY GARRARD, born August 19th, 1876.

6 RUSSELL AUBREY GARRARD, born May 24th, 1878.

6 JESSIE LANKFORD GARRARD, born March 7th, 1880.

6 EDNA GRANGER GARRARD, born January 18th, 1883.

ANNA GARRARD, married Charles A. Daugherty, of Paris, Ky. Their children are—

6 CHARLES GARRARD DAUGHERTY.

6 JAMES DAUGHERTY.

6 EDWARD GARRARD DAUGHERTY.

6 FRANK DAUGHERTY.

6 GARRARD DAUGHERTY.

6 HELEN LUCILLE DAUGHERTY.

6 ANNIE LOUISE DAUGHERTY.

CHARLES GARRARD, of Marshall, Mo., married Alice Naylor, who died in 1892. Their children are—

6 LILIAN CHARLES GARRARD.

6 JOHN W. GARRARD.

6 EDWARD BYRON GARRARD.

6 BESSIE NAYLOR GARRARD, died in infancy.

6 BEULAH KELSO GARRARD.

6 JAMES WASHINGTON GARRARD.

JOHN GARRARD, of Jefferson City, Mo.

ANN MARIA GARRARD, born at "Fairfield" on November 24th, 1814. She was endowed with uncommon beauty and a gentle and lovely nature, which endeared her to all friends. She married Benjamin C. Bedford, of Bourbon county, December 22d, 1835. He was born August 17th, 1807. They removed from Bourbon county to Harristown, Ill., where Mrs. Bedford died September 26th, 1872. Mr. Bedford's death occurred March 14th, 1876. Their children were—

JEPHTHA GARRARD BEDFOD, born near Paris, Ky., September 29th, 1836, married Mattie E. Baker, January 25th, 1871. They have no children, but an adopted daughter Mary Lena Bedford, born October 13th, 1882.

NANCY LEWIS BEDFORD, born May 8th, 1838. She married Dr. J. L. Connelly at Harristown, Ill., September 3d, 1872. She died June 7th, 1889. Their children were—

6 MAGGIE P. CONNELLY, born July 3d, 1873, died September 7th, 1875.

6 SUE HELEN CONNELLY, born August 30th, 1877.

6 GEORGE S. CONNELLY, born September 3d, 1879.

6 JOHN L. CONNELLY, born May 4th, 1882, died October 15th, 1882.

6 ALICE B. CONNELLY, born August 8th, 1883.

6 LAURA W. CONNELLY, born May 7th, 1886.

MARGARET TALBOT BEDFORD, born March 4th, 1840. She married James H. Pickrell, of Harristown, Ill, September 20th, 1860. They now live in Springfield, Ill. Their children are—

6 NANNIE PICKRELL, born July 7th, 1861, died August 8th, 1861.

6 AMANDA W. PICKRELL, born December 28th, 1862. She married Dr. Howard Crutcher, October, 1889. They live in Chicago. Their children are Helen W., born June 4th, 1891; Ruth, born September 18th, 1893, and Marshall Crutcher, born August 7th, 1895.

ANNIE LAURA PICKRELL, born June 13th, 1865, married Rev. Charles D. Medbury, December 30th, 1890. Their children are Margaret, born April 18th, 1893, and Sheldon Pickrell Medbury, born June 14th, 1897.

6 HELEN PICKRELL, born October 22d, 1858, died November 15th, 1885.

6 HARVEY PICKRELL, born October 11th, 1870, married Edith Styles Munger, June 15th, 1897.

6 WILLIAM BENJAMIN PICKRELL, of Chicago, born January 19th, 1872.

6 JESSIE GARRARD PICKRELL, born January 31st, 1874, died September, 1875.

6 MAGGIE RUSSELL PICKRELL, born April 1st, 1878, married Charles H. Jones, December 22d, 1895. They live in Chicago.

6 HENRY A. PICKRELL, of Chicago, born September 1st, 1880.

6 SCOTT W. PICKRELL, born September 5th, 1882.

6 HATHAWAY PICKRELL, born July 7th, 1883, died January 15th, 1889.

JAMES GARRARD BEDFORD, born December 25th, 1842, died October 14th, 1862.

THOMAS BEDFORD, born January 17th, 1845, married Mary Emmons, September 14th, 1869. They live in Monroe county, Mo.

6 ALPHEUS LEWIS BEDFORD, born February 17th, 1848, married Margaret A. Bedford, daughter of Green and Caro-

line Bedford, of Bourbon county, Ky., September 14th, 1868. They removed to Texas, in 1877, and from there to the Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, where they now live. Their children are--

6 BENJAMIN C. BEDFORD, born September 10th, 1869.

6 CAROLINE E. BEDFORD, born November 7th, 1871, died September 17th, 1881.

6 ALPHEUS LEWIS BEDFORD, born August 9th, 1895, died October 12th, 1897.

6 ANNIE MARIA BEDFORD, born September 23d, 1878.

6 SALLIE RUSSELL BEDFORD, born January 18th, 1882.

MARGARET TALBOT GARRARD, born at "Fairfield," February 29th, 1817. She married in 1836 Edwin G. Bedford, of Bourbon county, Ky. She was an unusually bright and intellectual woman, and was fond of books and literature. Having no children, she drew around her the society of her young relatives and friends. She died in November, 1863. Mr. Bedford still survives her.

MARY GARRARD, born at "Fairfield," March 29th, 1819, died September 15th, 1829.

MARY GARRARD EDWARDS.

MARY GARRARD, daughter of Governor James and Elizabeth Mountjoy Garrard, was born in Stafford county, Virginia, September 17th, 1776. She married Major John Edwards, of Bourbon county, Kentucky, July 6th, 1794.

Major Edwards was a native of Virginia, and was one of the foremost politicians of that day. He was the first U. S. Senator from Kentucky, serving from 1792 to 1795, and was also a member of the Virginia Convention which ratified the present Constitution of the United States. He lived in Bourbon county, on his farm in the neighborhood of "Mount Lebanon." In 1857 he removed to Monroe county, Mo., where he died at an advanced age. Mrs. Edwards is said to have been a very beautiful woman. She died about 1818. As the family records cannot be obtained, the names of their children will be given in order of their ages, as supposed to be correct.

SUSAN WALLER EDWARDS, born in Bourbon county, Ky., about 1795. She married John R. Tull, a native of Delaware. After their marriage they left Bourbon county and went to Williamson county, Tenn., where they engaged in farming. She died in Newbern, Dyer county, Tenn., in 1858. Mr. Tull died at Shelbyville, Tenn., aged fifty years. Their children were—

BEVERLY W. TULL, of Hickman Ky., was born about 1817. He owns a large farm near Hickman and is engaged in raising fine stock, and is noted for his great energy and fine management. He married Kate Mitchell, eldest daughter of Bishop Mitchell, of the Episcopal Church in Kentucky. Their children were—

6 B. W. TULL, of Hickman, Ky.

6 M. TULL.

Mr. Tull married secondly ———, and had two daughters—

6 LAURA TULL.

6 NELLIE TULL.

MARY E. TULL, married Martin Clark Comstock, of New York State. Their children were—

6 ADALINE COMSTOCK, married in 1858 William D. Jones, of Maury county, Tenn. They removed to Arkansas many years ago.

6 CHARLES M. COMSTOCK, of Madison county, Tenn.

6 BEVERLY C. COMSTOCK, of Gibson county, Tenn.

6 SUSAN WALLER COMSTOCK, married John Folks, of Dyer county, Tenn. Their daughter Lota Folks married Harry Hill, of St. Louis, Mo.

6 MARGARET COMSTOCK, married ——— Hargrove, of Williamson county, Tenn.

6 JOHN COMSTOCK, } died in Obion county,
6 WILLIAM COMSTOCK, } Tenn.

ULYSSES A. TULL, of Gibson county, Tenn., married Miss Hopper, of Marshall county; died in 1885. Names of children not obtained.

PREMATA TULL, married Richard Haley, of Bedford county, Tenn. They removed to Mississippi, where Mrs. Haley died in 1889.

ARIADNE E. TULL, married Thomas P. Townshend, of Marshall county, Tenn. She died in 1894. Their daughter—

6 BETTIE W. TOWNSHEND married Prof. John W. Burney, of Gibson county, Tenn. Their daughter Maude Burney was born September 5th, 1876. She lives with her father who is now a lawyer in Union City, Tenn.

6 SUSAN W. TOWNSHEND, married Bert Smith, of Gibson county, Tenn.

6 EFFIE TOWNSHEND, married Dr. A. Bone, of Yorkville, Tenn., where they now live, May 20th, 1875. Their children are Claude W. who married Willie Pope in 1897; Flutie, Jimmie, Vivian (deceased), Lalla (deceased), and Larry W. Bone.

6 THOMAS P. TOWNSHEND, married Miss Winn, and lives near Newbern, Tenn.

6 ARIADNE TOWNSHEND, married James Haley, of Mississippi.

6 WILLIE TOWNSHEND, married John Hart, of Newbern, Tenn.

JOHN NEWTON TULL, was accidentally killed while hunting in Mississippi, in 1857, at twenty-three years of age.

GEORGE DOTSON TULL, was killed in battle at Atlanta, Ga., 1864, aged twenty-seven years.

DUDLEY GARRARD TULL, a physician of Yorkville, Tenn., was born September 24th, 1838. He married first Tennie Hamilton, of Gibson county. Their children were—

6 JAMES TULL, died at eighteen years of age, while attending the State University at Knoxville. He was bright and talented, and gave abundant promise for his future life.

6 CLARA BELL TULL, died in infancy.

6 IRENE TULL, married Charles Barkley, who died one year after marriage.

6 JOHN H. TULL, died, aged eight years.

Mr. Tull married secondly, Sallie N. Seales, who died in eighteen months, leaving no children. He married thirdly, Mary E. Littleton, of Union City, Tenn. Their children were—

6 DUDLEY GARRARD TULL.

6 OPHIA WILLIE TULL, died in infancy.

ELIZABETH GARRARD EDWARDS, born in Bourbon county, Ky., about 1797. She married Edward Waller, who was born in Virginia. His mother was Miss Calos, a direct descendant of the celebrated Jean Calos, a Huguenot of Toulouse, France, who was executed March 10th, 1762. They lived in Bourbon county, Ky., where both died young. Their children were--

SARAH MARIA WALLER, born about 1817. After the death of her parents, she lived at the home of her grandfather, Major Edwards. She was a very beautiful woman, and highly gifted in intellect and womanly graces. She married Col. Sheldon Richardson. About 1850 they went to

California and settled in Grass Valley, Nevada county, where Mr. Richardson acquired a large estate, and where he died. Mrs. Richardson died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William P. Andrus, of Oakland City, Cal., September 29th, 1895. Their children were—

6 EDWARD WALLER RICHARDSON, deceased, aged twenty-one years.

6 CHARLES MCDUGALD RICHARDSON, of Oakland, Cal.

6 MARIE ELIZA RICHARDSON, married Paul Oeker, and resides in Paris, France. Mr. Oeker is a member of one of the oldest families of nobility in Europe. His father was a native of Holland, and his mother was the Baroness Von Vechtritz. He is a journalist and literateur. He is American correspondent of the "Voss Gazette," Berlin; Fellow of the "Imperial Institute," of London; member of the International "Central Bureau of Press Association;" member of the "American International League of Press Clubs;" member of the "Association Litterarie et Artistique International," of Paris (founded by Victor Hugo); member of the British "Institute of Journalists," London; member and American Secretary of the "International Association for the Protection of Industrial Property," in Paris and Berlin. They have no children.

6 EMMA MABEL RICHARDSON, married first, in 1866, George L. Prentice, nephew of George D. Prentice, of Louisville, Ky. Their son Howard Prentice married Eugenia Charlot, of Alameda City, Cal. Their children are Mabel de Nevere, Waller, and Osra Prentice.

Mrs. Prentice married secondly Washburn R. Andrus who died in 1895. She lives in Oakland, Cal.

6 FRANCIS DAVIS RICHARDSON, of Portland, Ore.

6 LOUISA GERTRUDE RICHARDSON, married R. G. Graves, of Toledo, Ohio. She died at twenty three years of age, leaving a son, George Louis Graves, who married Camille Kelly, and has a son, Royal Andrus Graves. They live in Oakland, Cal.

FRANCIS WALLER, died in California after many years' residence there, leaving a widow and two children. His son—

6 THOMAS WALLER, lives at Graniteville, Nevada county, California.

JAMES WALLER, died in service in Mexican war.

ELIZA WALLER, was adopted and reared by her uncle and aunt, Dr. George H. and Arabella Perrin, of Cynthiana, Ky. She married Judge W. W. Trimble, of Cynthiana, and died young, leaving a daughter—

6 ELIZA TRIMBLE, who was also reared by Dr. and Mrs. Perrin. She married J T. Hedges, of Cynthiana, and has been many years deceased. Their children are George Perrin, Gertrude, Arabella, William Trimble, and James Thacher Trimble, all of Cynthiana, Ky.

ARIADNE KATE WALLER. Her mother dying when she was an infant, she was adopted and educated by her father's sister Mrs. Ames, wife of Bishop Ames of the Methodist Church. She married Thomas Purnell, of Covington, Ky, where they lived several years and then went to Houston, Texas. Mrs. Purnell was beautiful, gifted and accomplished. Her youngest daughter married a son of Governor Houston, of Texas, and died young, leaving several children who are being reared by Mr. Houston's second wife. Another of Mrs. Purnell's daughters married Colonel Nichols, of the U. S. army, and left several children, of whom no data can be given.

ARABELLA EDWARDS, born in 1799. In 1819 she married Dr. George H. Perrin, of Cynthiana, Ky., one of the most prominent citizens of Harrison county. Mrs. Perrin was greatly beloved; and having no children, their hospitable home was a favorite resort for their relatives. They adopted and brought up Eliza Waller Trimble, and after her decease her daughter Eliza Trimble filled her mother's place in their hearts and home. Mrs. Perrin died October 16th, 1884, aged eighty-five years. Dr. Perrin died July 16th, 1891, aged about ninety-four years.

MARY D. EDWARDS, born November 8th, 1800. She married Alexander Noah, a native of Ohio, in Bourbon county, Ky., January 6th, 1818. Mr. Noah was born

November 22d, 1792. They removed to Tennessee, where they reared their family. Mrs. Noah died in Obion county, Tenn., November 6th, 1843; Mr. Noah died in Obion county, Tenn., December 1st, 1861. Their children were—

CHARLES HENRY NOAH, born December 3d, 1820.

MARY LUCRETIA NOAH, born August 13th, 1822, married Sherwood Galloway in 1844. She died in Marshall county, Tenn., in 1849. Their son is—

6 CHARLES GALLOWAY, of Spring Hill, Tenn.

ARABELLA PERRIN NOAH, born August 2d, 1824, married William Cowsert in 1850; died 1894. Their children were—

6 REBECCA COWSERT, died in infancy.

6 ADALLA A. COWSERT, married Edward Garrison.

6 DORA ANN COWSERT, married Everett Bloomingdale and lives near Newbern, Tenn.

6 WILLIAM A. COWSERT, lives in Texas.

6 JENNIE COWSERT, married Totten Holland.

6 ELLA COWSERT, died in infancy.

JOHN LABAN COWSERT, married Miss Clark and lives near Newbern, Tenn.

MAUD LOUISA NOAH, born July 7th, 1826.

SUSAN ELIZABETH NOAH, born October 13th, 1828.

ARIADNE EDWARDS NOAH, born November 10th, 1830, married Dr. Laban Palmer in 1856; both deceased. Their children were—

6 HENRY A. PALMER, deceased.

6 SUSAN ALICE PALMER, deceased.

6 CHARLES A. PALMER, deceased.

6 EDWARD W. PALMER, married Nannie Grasty.

6 REUBEN L. PALMER, of Dyersburg, Tenn., married Mary Grasty.

JAMES WILLIAM NOAH, born June 9th, 1833, married Nannie Mitchell, 1868, died in 1882. Their children were—

6 ISAAC A. NOAH, is a merchant of Trimble, Tenn.

6 HATTIE NOAH, married Isaac Tull.

LUCINDA ANN NOAH, born November 17th, 1835, married John W. Golden, in 1857. Both deceased. Their children were—

6 PATSY GOLDEN, died, aged eighteen years.

6 M. A. GOLDEN, of Trimble, Tenn., married Luna Price.

6 ADIE GOLDEN, married ——— Romney, of Newbern, Tenn.

JOHN ALEXANDER NOAH, born May 4th, 1838.

MARY JANE NOAH, born May 2d, 1840, married William Pierce, of Dyer county, Tenn. Names of children not obtained.

MARGARET ADALINE NOAH, born October 30th, 1840, married Green Bittick, August 16th, 1863. Mr. Bittick died April 16th, 1863. Mrs. Bittick lives near Kenton, Tenn. Their surviving children are—

6 ELLA M. BITTICK, married John D. Swift, of Halls Station, Lauderdale county, Tenn. Children are Abney, and Frank D. Swift.

6 CHARLES GREEN BITTICK, married Ella Flowers. Lives at St. Francis, Ark.

6 JOSEPH F. BITTICK, of Kenton, Tenn.

6 MARGARET ADRIEN BITTICK.

JAMES EDWARDS, born about 1802. He studied medicine, and went to Florence, Ala., in 1825, to practice his profession. At a later period he went to Texas, where he reared a family of which nothing can be obtained.

ARIADNE EDWARDS, born about 1804. A beautiful girl, who died previous to 1826.

ACHILLES EDWARDS, born about 1806.

ANNE E. EDWARDS, born about 1808. She married George Markham Withers, of Harrison county, Ky., died December 20th, 1868. Their children were—

MARY ANN WITHERS, married John B. Hamilton.

They removed to Missouri, where Mrs. Hamilton died. Their children were—

- 6 GEORGE T. HAMILTON.
- 6 BENJAMIN WITHERS HAMILTON, deceased.
- 6 ARABELLA HAMILTON.
- 6 SOPHIA E. HAMILTON.
- 6 JOHN WILLIAM HAMILTON.
- 6 JOEL B. HAMILTON.

BENJAMIN WITHERS was drowned from a steamboat between Louisville and Memphis, in 1850.

JOHN EDWARDS WITHERS, married Millie E. Earlywine. Their children were—

- 6 JAMES A. WITHERS.
- 6 MARY A. WITHERS.
- 6 MARGARET S. WITHERS.
- 6 JOHN W. WITHERS, deceased.
- 6 GEORGE WITHERS, deceased.
- 6 LUCY G. H. WITHERS.

JAMES ALLEN WITHERS was accidentally killed while hunting, when nineteen years of age.

WILLIAM MARKHAM WITHERS, married Martha S. Platt. Their children are—

- 6 RAYMOND WITHERS.
- 6 FLORA WITHERS.
- 6 ARABELLA PERRIN WITHERS.
- 6 GEORGE W. B. WITHERS.
- 6 JOHN H. WITHERS.
- 6 PEARL A. WITHERS.
- 6 MARY E. WITHERS.
- 6 ARMAND T. WITHERS.
- 6 SALLIE R. WITHERS.

GEORGE A. WITHERS, died in 1881. He married first, Ella Wilson. Their children were—

- 6 FANNIE F. WITHERS.
- 6 CHARLES WITHERS.

He married secondly, Irene C. Fookes, and had

- 6 MAUD M. WITHERS.
- 6 WILLIAM E. WITHERS.
- 6 MONROE WITHERS.
- 6 GEORGIA ANN WITHERS.

JOHN HENRY EDWARDS, born June 11th, 1810, in Bourbon county, Ky. He married Margaret Kellar, daughter of Abraham Kellar, of Bourbon county, Ky., November 8th, 1832. In 1851 he moved to Monroe county, Mo. Their children were—

ACHILLES EDWARDS.
 BEN FRANKLIN EDWARDS.
 JOHN MONROE EDWARDS.
 ABRAHAM KELLAR EDWARDS.
 JOHN HENRY EDWARDS.
 MARY ELIZABETH EDWARDS.

NOAH AMOS EDWARDS, of Enterprise, Mo., was born October 3d, 1845, married Nancy E. Alterberg, daughter of Daniel Alterberg, March 29th, 1870. Their children are—

6 NONA M. EDWARDS, married Ashley Tucker, of Clarence, Mo. Their children are Noah Scott, Blanche E., and Leonora Tucker.

6 JOHN HENRY EDWARDS, married Maud Withers. Lives at Clarksdale, Miss.

6 LELA M. EDWARDS, married Warren U. Serber, of Renick, Mo.

6 MARY EDWARDS, died in infancy.

6 NANNIE LAURA EDWARDS.

6 EMMA HOLLIDAY EDWARDS.

MARGARET EDWARDS, born about 1812, married Nathaniel Davis, of Bourbon county, Ky. Their sons were—

LLEWELLYN DAVIS.
 JOHN B. DAVIS.
 JAMES DAVIS, of Denver, Col.

JULIA A. EDWARDS, born April 8th, 1814. She married John M. Smiser, November 23d, 1842. They removed from Harsison county, Ky., to Monroe county, Mo., where both died. Their children were—

GEORGE PERRIN SMISER, born September 24th, 1833, died July 18th, 1857.

ARABELLA PERRIN SMISER, born February 26th, 1835, died September 1st, 1863. She married C. M. Smith, December 27th, 1855. Their children were—

6 JULIA A. SMITH, born November 16th, 1856, married G. L. McAfee, February 4th, 1874. Their children were George Lewis, born September 15th, 1876, died November 28th, 1876.

Mrs. McAfee married secondly, T. E. Crow, January 19th, 1888. Their children were Nell Eustace, born April 14th, 1889; Lizzie Bell, born June 9th, 1891; William Bland, born February 9th, 1895, and Thomas Crow, born July 18th, 1897.

6 WILLIAM B. SMITH, born November 16th, 1859, married Lillie V. Houle, December 20th, 1893.

6 ELIZABETH P. SMITH, born May 13th, 1861, married T. J. Batsell, August 26th, 1894. Their children were Sebella, born April 30th, 1885, died November 1885; and Lulu May Batsell, born March 20th, 1887.

6 ARABELLA E. SMITH, born August 28th, 1863, married J. M. Hedges, June 28th, 1888. Their children are Henry Berkly, born July 29th, 1890; and James M. Hedges, born November 4th, 1892.

JOHN EDWARDS SMISER, born February 16th, 1837, married Annie M. Smith. Their children were—

6 KATE S. SMISER, married James H. Warren. They have one child, William B. Warren.

6 EPHRAIM B. SMISER, married Daisy McCasling. They have one child, Kathleen Smiser.

JAMES SAMUEL SMISER, born July 6th, 1839, married Mary F. West. Their children were—

6 ERNEST P. SMISER, married Emma Gollehan. They have one child, Ione Smiser.

6 EDWIN T. SMISER.

6 LILLIE A. SMISER, died 1896.

6 JAMES F. SMISER.

WILLIAM GARRARD SMISER, born July 14th, 1845, married Ella Carver. Their daughter is—

6 BERTHA H. SMISER.

HENRY THOMAS ALLEN SMISER, born August 2d, 1845,
married Nellie Kennie. Their children were—

6 M. LENA SMISER.

6 FREDDIE L. SMISER.

WESLEY TAYLOR SMISER, born January 10th, 1848,
married Jennie Saunders.

6 MARY ELIZA SMISER, born June 28th, 1850, married
James T. Hedges, August 12th, 1884; died January 5th,
1888.

MILTON BERRY SMISER, born October 9th, 1857.

LLEWELLYN DAVIS SMISER, born December 4th, 1860,
married Linnie Arnold.

JOHN MOUNTJOY GARRARD.

JOHN MOUNTJOY GARRARD, son of Governor James and Elizabeth Mountjoy Garrard, was born in Stafford county, Va., November 26th, 1778. He was appointed and served as Paymaster in the army during the war of 1812. A few years afterward he went to Pendleton county and engaged in farming and raising fine stock, in which he was greatly interested. On May 25th, 1805, he married Sarah Shipp, daughter of Laban Shipp and Elizabeth Johnson, who was a sister of Robert Johnson who came from Virginia to Kentucky in its early settlement; and aunt of Hon. Richard M. Johnson, Vice President of the United States. Mr. Garrard died in September, 1836; Mrs. Garrard died in 1835. Their children were—

ISHAM TALBOT GARRARD, married Frances Vaughn. Their daughter—

MARY GARRARD, died aged twenty-two years.

JOHN MOUNTJOY GARRARD, married Mildred Kinney, of Harrison county, Ky. Their children were—

MARIA GARRARD, married John Kinney in April, 1867, died in April, 1869. Their children were—

6 FANNIE KINNEY.

6 MARY KINNEY.

SALLIE GARRARD, married A. P. McLeod in 1859. They removed to Kansas in 1883, where Mrs. McLeod died, leaving six children whose names are not obtained.

WILLIAM GARRARD, went first to Kansas and later to Texas, where he died in 1894.

MILLIE GARRARD, married William Palmer, of Texas.

SUSAN GARRARD, died young.

NANNIE GARRARD, married William Brown, of Kansas. They now live in Guthrie, Oklahoma.

WILLIAM GARRARD, born in 1813, died unmarried in 1893, aged eighty years.

JAMES GARRARD, married Margaret Pugh. Their children were—

JOHN M. GARRARD.
 MARY ELIZABETH GARRARD.
 MARGARET GARRARD.
 JEDADIA GARRARD.
 GEORGE GARRARD.
 THOMAS LEWIS GARRARD.

ANDERSON D. GARRARD, married Elizabeth Taylor. Their children were—

JOHN M. GARRARD.
 SARAH GARRARD, married ——— Bradford.
 NANCY GARRARD, married ——— Bradford.
 WILLIAM GARRARD.
 ROBERT GARRARD.
 LUCINDA GARRARD.
 SUSAN GARRARD.

ELIZABETH MOUNTJOY GARRARD, born in Pendleton county, in 1819, married John B. Smitson, in 1839. Their children were—

JOHN DUDLEY SMITSON, born in 1840, married Mary Jane Roby, of Harrison county. They now live in Tipton, Ind. Their children were—

6 DUDLEY SMITSON.
 6 ROBERT SMITSON, deceased.
 6 JOHN B. SMITSON.

MARY THOMAS SMITSON, born in 1843, married E. C. Elliott, April 22d, 1862. They live at Tipton, Ind. Their children are—

6 IDA FRANCES ELLIOTT, born July 23d, 1857, married

S. G. Matthews, in December, 1890. They live in Peru, Ind. No children.

6 LUCY M. ELLIOTT, born June 19th, 1870.

MARIA DUDLEY SMITSON, born in 1845, married Thomas Galloway, of Bracken county, Ky., in 1864. Their children are—

6 WILLIAM GALLOWAY.

6 ELIJAH GALLOWAY.

6 LUCY GALLOWAY.

6 MARIA GALLOWAY.

6 AUGUSTUS GALLOWAY.

6 HENRY GALLOWAY.

WILLIAM HENRY SMITSON, born February 24th, 1847, married Mary E. Randall, April 23d, 1868. Their children are—

6 WILLIAM ANDREW SMITSON, of Tipton, Ind., born September 6th, 1874.

6 NETTIE ARMINTA SMITSON, born September 3d, 1877, married Ernest Bushey, of Tipton, Ind., in March, 1896.

Mr. Smitson married secondly Mrs. Lenora Beckett.

SALLIE A. SMITSON, born in 1849, married James W. Ewing, of Harrison county, August 28th, 1876. They now live at Elwood, Ind. Their children are—

6 ELIJAH EWING, born June, 1883.

6 FRANCIS E. EWING, born February, 1887.

6 HENRY EWING, born 1888.

THORNTON DUNCAN SMITSON, born 1851. Married Mary Ellen Gray, of Tipton, Ind., in 1869. He died, in May 1887. Their children were—

6 CORA SMITSON, deceased.

6 ELIJAH SMITSON, deceased.

6 ROSCOE C. SMITSON, of Nebraska.

NANCY M. SMITSON, born in 1852. Married William Patterson, in 1869. Died in 1870. Their son—

6 JOHN M. PATTERSON, born in 1870. Lives at Logansport, Ind.

ELIAS GERMAN SMITSON, born in 1854. Married Susan Linderman, in 1873. Their children are—

6 CHARLES SMITSON, born 1874.

6 ARTIE SMITSON, born in 1873.

PETER MULLEN SMITSON, born in 1856. Married Sarah Ogle, of Tipton, Ind., in 1876. Their children are—

6 WALTER SMITSON, born in 1876. Married Mayme T. Florke, in 1897.

6 LOUIS SMITSON, born in 1882.

ANN ELIZA SMITSON, deceased.

Mrs. John B. Smitson married secondly, M. S. Baker, in 1860, and now lives at Tipton, Ind. Their son—

6 CHARLES E. BAKER, born in 1862. Married in 1896, Anna Smallstried, of Wabash, Ind. Their daughter—

6 BEATRICE BAKER, born in 1896.

SALLIE JOHNSON GARRARD, born June 11, 1822. She married Edward A. Hamilton, August 15, 1839. He died May 1, 1880. Mrs. Hamilton now lives with one of her children in Bracken county. Their children were—

SALLIE HAMILTON, born May 3d, 1841, died in May, 1894. She married Noah Johnson. Their children were—

6 MARY JOHNSON, married F. A. Hedgecock.

6 E. L. JOHNSON, married Effie Poe.

6 SALLIE JOHNSON, married E. P. Frank.

CHARLES W. HAMILTON, born September 1st, 1843, died in infancy.

JOSIAH F. HAMILTON, born March 27th, 1845, married Matilda L. Ambrose, January 29th, 1867. They live in Pendleton county, Ky. Their children are—

6 WILLIAM E. HAMILTON, born 1868, died November 20th, 1883.

6 COMALET HAMILTON, born April 24th, 1869.

6 JOSIE W. HAMILTON, born August 2d, 1871. She married Edward King. Their children were Marie; and Leona King, died May, 1897. Mrs. King died November 19th, 1897.

6 CLAY M. HAMILTON, born June 2d, 1873, died in infancy.

6 CHARLES P. HAMILTON, born August 6th, 1875.

6 GRACE M. HAMILTON, born January 9th, 1880.

Mr. Hamilton married secondly Anna P. Cooper, February 23d, 1881. They have one son—

6 BLANTON W. HAMILTON, born April 25th, 1889.

WARD ANDERSON HAMILTON, born November 10th, 1847. He lives in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is engaged in the live stock commission business. He married Fanny Ogden, a great granddaughter of ex-Governor Metcalfe, of Kentucky. Their children are—

6 HARRY WARD HAMILTON, of Cincinnati, Ohio

6 JOSEPH DUNCAN HAMILTON, married Nellie Sullivan. They have one son Thomas Hamilton.

6 JOHN EDWARD HAMILTON.

CHARLOTTE HAMILTON, born July 10th, 1849, married Egenhardt Daum, of Cynthiana, Ky. Their children are—

6 SALLIE GARRARD DAUM, married Hon. W. A. Webber. Mr. Webber represented Harrison county in the State Legislature in 1877, and is Director of the Harrison County Agricultural Association; and a Director of the Farmers' National Bank, of Cynthiana. They have one son—

6 W. A. WEBBER, born August 29, 1897.

6 ALICE DAUM, born 1883.

MARY LUCY HAMILTON, born November 25, 1853. Married Louis N. Johnson, of Brooksville, Ky. Their daughter is—

6 GEORGIA JOHNSON.

GEORGE PERRIN HAMILTON, born July 28, 1860. Married Mrs. Mary Fisher, and lives in Cynthiana, Ky.

6 JAMES E. HAMILTON, born May 26, 1864. Died in infancy.

NANCY GARRARD, born 1824. Married John Prim, of Hopkins county, Ky. Their children were—

6 JOHN PRIM.

6 WILLIAM PRIM.

6 THOMAS PRIM.

6 MARY PRIM, married William Evans, of Madisonville, Ky.

6 ELIZABETH PRIM.

6 SARAH PRIM.

6. JANE PRIM.

COL. DANIEL GARRARD.

DANIEL GARRARD, son of Governor James and Elizabeth Mountjoy Garrard was born in Stafford county, Va., November 10th, 1780. He was an infant of three years when brought to Kentucky by his parents in 1783. In early manhood he went to Clay county, and was one of its most enterprising, prominent and influential citizens. He owned a large tract of land which was entered by his father May 22d, 1782, while he yet lived in Stafford county, Va. Upon this land, situated on Goose Creek, were the well known salt works, of which Col. Garrard was one of the proprietors.

He served in the war of 1812 and participated in the Battle of the Thames.

He was a member of the Kentucky Senate in 1813, 1817, 1825 and 1829, and a member of the Lower House, in 1822.

On February 21st, 1808, in Mobile, Ala., married Lucinda Jane Toulmin, daughter of Hon. Harry Toulmin, Secretary of State during both terms of Gov. Garrard's incumbency. The Toulmin family was of French descent, and had lived in England before coming to America. Mr. Toulmin was a man of great talent and learning.

Mrs. Garrard died April 10th, 1849.

Col. Garrard married secondly, Mary Adkins, in 1855, from which marriage there were no children.

He died at his home in Clay county, September 20th, 1866, aged nearly eighty-six years.

The children of Col. Daniel Garrard and Lucinda Toulmin were—

ELIZA ANN GARRARD, born at Union Salt Works, May 24th, 1809. She married Gabriel Winter Price on

November 11th, 1824, and is now the oldest descendant living, being nearly eighty-nine years of age. Their children were—

DANIEL GARRARD PRICE, died at twenty years of age.

PENDLETON PRICE, of California.

WILLIAM LUTHER PRICE, of Nevada.

THEOPHILUS GARRARD PRICE, of Indian Territory, is unmarried.

GABRIEL WINTER PRICE, married Alice Baker.

MARTHA E. PRICE, married first Charles Ramsey.

Their children were—

6 MILLARD W. RAMSEY.

6 MARY RAMSEY, married Henry J. Leszinsky, of Asheville, N. C. Their children are Hallie, married Edward J. Kahn, and has a daughter Theresa Kahn; Joseph J., Sarah Gabrielle (deceased), Elsie, Jessie, and Rebecca Leszinsky.

6 LEON RAMSEY.

Mrs. Ramsey married secondly William Letcher White.

Their children were—

6 PEARL J. WHITE.

6 EDWARD GIBSON WHITE.

6 CHARLES WHITE.

6 FRANK WHITE, deceased.

6 LILLY WHITE.

LUCINDA JANE PRICE, married James Slaughter.

Their children were—

6 DANIEL GARRARD SLAUGHTER, of Crab Orchard, Ky., died September 25th, 1893. He married Mary E. Stephens. Their children were James Talton; Charles Garrard, died March 5th, 1897.

6 KATIE SLAUGHTER, married James McKinney, of Montgomery, Ala.

JAMES HENRY GARRARD, born at Union Salt Works, Clay county, Ky., October 23, 1810. He was a member of the Kentucky Legislature in 1836, and was elected a member of the second Constitutional Convention, in 1849. In 1857 he was elected to the office of State Treasurer, which he held four terms (eight years), and was

re-elected to the fifth term twelve days before his death, which occurred August 12, 1865. On May 2, 1837, he married Letitia Withers, of Georgetown, Ky. Mrs. Garrard still lives in Frankfort, Ky. Their children were—

TOULMIN GARRARD. He was a graduate of Centre College, Danville, Ky., at nineteen years of age. He commenced the study of law with Judge James, of Frankfort, but died a few days before reaching twenty years.

DANIEL GARRARD was Captain of Company F, 22d regiment, Kentucky Volunteers, U. S. A. He was killed at the battle of Vicksburg, December 29, 1862.

MATILDA GARRARD died in 1863, aged twenty years.

LUCY GARRARD married Hon. A. A. Stoll, lawyer, of Louisville, Ky., August 1, 1876. Their children are—

6 LETITIA STOLL.

6 RUTH STOLL.

6 ALBERT STOLL.

FLORENCE GARRARD married James Rodman, merchant, of Frankfort, Ky., December 23, 1873. Mr. Rodman died May 2, 1896. Their children are—

6 THOMAS RODMAN. He graduated as an electrician at Perdue College, La Fayette, Ind, and is now in business in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

6 JAMES GARRARD RODMAN, of Frankfort, Ky.

6 LETITIA RODMAN.

6 FLORENCE RODMAN.

NELLIE GARRARD, married Dr. William Cheatham, a distinguished physician, of Louisville, Ky. Their children are—

6 ELIZABETH CHEATHAM.

6 AGNEW CHEATHAM.

THEOPHILUS TOULMIN GARRARD, born at Union Salt Works, June 7th, 1812. He represented Clay county in the State Legislature in 1843, 1844, 1857 and 1860. He served in the Mexican war as Captain in the Sixteenth Infantry Kentucky Volunteers. In the Civil war he was appointed, by Mr. Lincoln, Colonel of the Seventh Regiment Kentucky Volunteers, September 16th, 1861.

He was promoted to the rank of Brigadier General. He defeated the Confederate forces at Wild Cat mountain in Laurel county, Ky., at the first battle which occurred in Kentucky. He participated in the battles of Perryville and Richmond. Col. Garrard, now in his eighty sixth year, lives at the paternal homestead where he was born and reared. In March, 1832, he married Nancy Brawner, of Clay county. Their daughter—

LUCINDA TOULMIN GARRARD, was born October 11th, 1835. She married Edward R. Gibson, January 11th, 1855. Their children were—

6 SALLIE A. GIBSON, born January 27th, 1856, died July 27th, 1860.

6 LYDIA R. GIBSON, born October 25, 1859. She married John M. Conant, August 30, 1877. Their children were Edward Gibson, born August 12, 1879; Laura Toulmin, born March 28, 1883; Charles Garrard, born November 8, 1885; John Milton, born July 6, 1890; George D. M., born June 14, 1882; and Margaret May Conant, born August 3, 1893.

Mr. Gibson died August 25, 1879, and Mrs. Gibson married secondly, William T. Green, who died January 30, 1886.

Col. Garrard married secondly, Lucy Burnam Lees, March 9, 1849. Their children were—

6 JOSEPH GARRARD. Class of '73, U. S. Military Academy at West Point; Class of '84, U. S. Artillery School, Lieutenant 4th Artillery 1872 to 1896, Lieutenant Adjutant, and Captain 9th Cavalry from 1886 to present date; now stationed at Fort Robinson, Nebraska. He married Mary Biddle Lane, daughter of Brevet Lieut. Col. William Lane, U. S. Army, and Lydia Spencer Blainey, daughter of Major William Blainey, U. S. Corps of Engineers, and Mary Biddle Blainey. Their children are—

6 VALERIA LE CONTE GARRARD

6 LUCY LEES GARRARD.

GILBERT GARRARD, merchant of Manchester, Ky., was born July 28, 1853. Married Mary B. Taylor February 10, 1878. They have no children.

BELLE GARRARD, born August 26, 1855. Married C. B. Lyttle, May 23, 1878. Their children are—

- 6 JOHN DISHMAN LYTTLE, born April 25, 1879.
- 6 THEOPHILUS TOULMIN LYTTLE, born April 23, 1881.
- 6 DAVID YANCY LYTTLE, born September 27, 1882.
- 6 EMMA LEES LYTTLE, born May 15th, 1884.
- 6 JAMES MOUNTJOY LYTTLE, born June 6th, 1887.
- 6 LUCY ELIZA LYTTLE, born July 24th, 1889.
- 6 HELEN WHITE LYTTLE, born June 6th, 1895.

MARY GARRARD.

CATHERINE GARRARD.

SOPHIA GARRARD, born March 25th, 1861, married J. R. Burchell, February 6th, 1879. Their children are—

- 6 MARY CATHERINE BURCHELL, born March 3d, 1880.
- 6 JOSEPHINE GARDNER BURCHELL, born June 9th, 1881.
- 6 LUCY LEES BURCHELL, born February 4th, 1883.
- 6 GILBERT GARRARD BURCHELL, born April 18th, 1884.
- 6 JOSEPH CALDWELL BURCHELL, born October 19th, 1885.
- 6 EDNA COWLING BURCHELL, born August 14th, 1887.
- 6 NELLIE FLORENCE BURCHELL, born January 5th, 1889.
- 6 ROBERTA PALMER BURCHELL, born January 27th, 1891.
- 6 THEOPHILUS TOULMIN BURCHELL, January 25th, 1893.
- 6 WILLIAM HUNTER BURCHELL, born November 17th, 1894.
- 6 ROBERT JENNINGS BURCHELL, born December 14th, 1896.

DANIEL R. GARRARD, born July 2d, 1864, died February 12th, 1890.

JAMES H GARRARD, born May 26th, 1866. Attorney at Law, Manchester, Ky.

EMMA GARRARD, born February 22d, 1869, married November 10th, 1892, Robert Carrick Ford, President of the Manufacturer's Bank of Middlesborough, Ky. Their children are—

- 6 THEOPHILUS GARRARD FORD, born October 30th, 1893.
- 6 FRANK MORTON FORD, born November 12th, 1895.
- 6 LUCY LEES FORD, born January 31st, 1897.

WILLIAM TOULMIN GARRARD, born July 14, 1871.

EDWARD GIBSON GARRARD, born October 30, 1873.

EDWARD PENDLETON GARRARD. Born at Union Salt Works, March 2, 1814. Died September 13, 1832.

MARIA PACHECO PADILLA GARRARD. Born at Union Salt Works, December 13, 1815. She married Luther Brawner, in Clay county, Ky., November 17, 1831. Mrs. Brawner now lives in Waco, Texas. Their children were—

EMELIA MILDRED BRAWNER, married Albert G. Crawford. Their children are—

6 JOSEPH LANE CRAWFORD.

6 KATE CRAWFORD, married Mack Geddes. Their children are May, Minnie, William, Mack and Sidney Geddes.

6 BRAWNER CRAWFORD.

6 COKE CRAWFORD, married Minnie Cowder.

6 ARCHIE CRAWFORD, deceased.

6 MILSTRED CRAWFORD, married Webb McAdams.

6 HARRY CRAWFORD.

6 RAINS CRAWFORD.

LUCINDA JANE BRAWNER, married Harvey Hensley, of Weatherford, Texas. Their children are—

6 MARY FRANCES HENSLEY, married Edward Anderson McGehee. Their children are Lucy Fulton, and Mary Katherine McGehee.

6 LUTHER L. HENSLEY.

6 JOSEPH NATHAN HENSLEY.

6 DANIEL GARRARD HENSLEY, deceased.

6 JENNIE LOUISE HENSLEY.

6 ANNIE MARIA HENSLEY.

6 ADDIE HENSLEY.

6 THEOPHILUS TOULMIN HENSLEY.

6 HARVEY FULTON HDNSLEY.

MARY ANN BRAWNER, married Seymour H. Puryear. Their children are—

6 HELEN KATE PURYEAR, married William Croker. Their children are Helen, Rosa, Mary Ann, Simeon and Nannie Croker.

NATHAN BRAWNER, married Susan Lewis. Their children were—

6 EMELIA BRAWNER, married Jesse Taylor.

6 PACHEO BRAWNER, married James Reed. Their children are Vera, Everett, Mary, and Brawner Reed.

ELIZABETH GARRARD BRAWNER, married John E. White, of Clay county, Ky. Their children are—

6 BENJAMIN WHITE, died in infancy.

6 ELLA WHITE, married William Pittman. Her children are given in the Pittman family.

6 DAUGH W. WHITE, married Lucy House. Their children are Robert Roy, Walter Roy, Lisle and John E. White

LELIA W. BRAWNER, married James T. Cosby. Their children are—

6 ABIGAIL MARIA COSBY, married Walter Scott Carter. Their daughter is Nora Letitia Carter.

6 CARTER COSBY.

CATHERINE FRANCIS BRAWNER, married first Allen Lewis, and their son was—

6 NATHAN LEWIS, deceased.

Mrs. Lewis married secondly John Asbury Caudille. Their children were—

6 BENJAMIN CAUDILLE.

6 BRECKIE CAUDILLE.

6 JOHN CAUDILLE.

6 WILLIAM CAUDILLE.

6 BRAWNER CAUDILLE.

6 MATTIE CAUDILLE.

6 MARY CAUDILLE.

GARRARD BRAWNER, died aged sixteen years.

LUTHER BRAWNER, married Sarah E. Burns. Their children are—

6 MARY BRAWNER, married Oscar Simmons. Their children are James and Lavanda Simmons.

MARIA PACHECO PADILLA BRAWNER was born October 10, 1854. Married John Wright, of Waco, Texas, June 2, 1874. Their children are—

6 NANA B. WRIGHT.

6 LUTHER L. WRIGHT.

6 WILLIAM B. WRIGHT.

MARGARET GARRARD, born at Union Salt Works, January 16, 1818. Married Sidney Williams, January 16, 1834. She died in 1892. Their children were—

MARY JANE WILLIAMS, born February 2, 1835.

MARIA BRAWNER WILLIAMS, born July 27, 1837.

WILLIAM GARRARD WILLIAMS, of Mingo, Indian Territory, born November 12, 1839.

DANIEL GARRARD WILLIAMS, born January 27, 1842.

LUCY TOULMIN WILLIAMS, born March --, 1845.

MARGARET TALBOT WILLIAMS, born June 16, 1848.

JAMES HENRY WILLIAMS, born November 2d, 1856.

MARY JANE GARRARD, born at "Modern Paradise," Laurel county, Ky., January 9th, 1820. She married James White, February 22d, 1842. She survives her husband and lives with her daughter Mrs. Logan, in Nicholasville, Ky. Their children were—

MARGARET WHITE, born October 8th, 1844, died at nineteen years of age.

JENNIE WHITE, born October 10th, 1846, married Henry P. Tandy. Their children are—

6 WILLIAM G. TANDY, born April 5th, 1868, deceased.

6 MAGGIE TANDY, born in 1870, married ——— Jenkins.

6 LENA TANDY, born 1873.

6 LUCINDA TANDY, born 1883.

HELEN GAINES WHITE, born April 5th, 1848, married Beverly P. White. Their children are—

6 JAMES WHITE, born April 14th, 1869.

6 EVA T. WHITE, born June 3d, 1871, married ——— Reed.

6 LUCY FARIS WHITE, born May 4th, 1873.

6 ROBERT LEE WHITE, born September 19th, 1875, deceased.

6 ROBERTA White, born December 14th, 1877, deceased.

6 MAY GARRARD WAITE, born June 27th, 1880.

6 LENA RIVERS WHITE, born April 3d, 1883.

6 OCTO WHITE, born July 2d, 1885.

6 BEVERLY PRYOR WHITE, born January 11th, 1887.

SALLIE A. WHITE, born October 8th, 1849, married John W. Floore. Their children are—

6 TERESA FLOORE, died aged twenty-three years.

6 THOMAS W. FLOORE.

LUCINDA GARRARD WHITE, born May 4th, 1851, married Hiram Faris. Their children are—

6 CHARLES B. FARIS, born September 5th, 1874.

6 MARY G. FARIS, born April 6th, 1876.

6 DELIA FARIS, born September 27th, 1880.

6 WILLIAM T. FARIS, born September, 1891.

JAMES GARRARD WHITE, born May 15th, 1853. He married Florence Lyle. Their children were—

6 LYLE WHITE, born September 10th, 1875; deceased.

6 MARY GARRARD WHITE, born October 29th, 1877, married William R. Beasley, of Nicholasville, Ky.

LETITIA GARRARD WHITE, born February 7th, 1855, married William A. Pugh, of Laurel county, Ky. They have no children.

THOMAS J. WHITE, born December 11th, 1858, married Lillian Wooten. Their children are—

6 GEORGIA BARNES WHITE, born March, 1887.

6 LOUISE BAILEY WHITE, born October, 1889.

EMMA T. WHITE, born February 25th, 1861. She married John A. Logan, a prominent and influential citizen of Jessamine county, Ky. He died October 12th, 1897, in the prime of life, and his loss is deeply felt not only by his family, but by the community in which he lived. Their only child is—

6 MAY DAY LOGAN, born May 25, 1891.

WILLIAM MOUNTJOY GARRARD, born at Goose Creek Salt-Works, Clay county, Ky., March 17, 1822. He served as Lieutenant in the 16th U. S. Infantry during the Mexican War, from 1846 to 1848. He was private secretary to L. B. Bradley, Governor of Nevada from 1875 to 1879; Warden Nevada State Prison from 1881 to 1883; private secretary to Governor L. W. Adams from 1883 to 1885; Superintendent of U. S. mint, at Carson City, Nevada, from

April 1885 to July 1, 1889. Major Garrard now resides in Seattle, Washington. On September 10, 1844, he married Mary B. Woodson, of Knox county, Ky. She was born April 13, 1825. Their children are—

WOODSON GARRARD, of Angels Camp, Cal., where he is engaged in gold mining. He married Janet Dougherty. Their children are—

6 CLAY GARRARD.

6 MABEL GARRARD.

6 WOODSON GARRARD.

ANNA GARRARD married Charles D. Lane, who is extensively engaged in gold mining, in which he has been very successful. He owns several very rich mines in California and Arizona. They reside at the Palace Hotel, San Francisco, California. Their children are—

6 FRANK G. LANE, deceased.

6 THOMAS TRAVIS LANE is engaged in mining. He married Mabel Pollard. Their children are Charles D. and Travis P. Lane.

ILA E. LANE, married Theophilus Allen. They live at La Esperanza Mine, Mexico. They have one child, Anne Allen.

6 PAUL G. LANE, married Franc Sterling, and lives in Nevada on a ranche, where he is a stock raiser.

6 LOUIS L. LANE, of San Francisco.

LUCINDA GARRARD, married Frank Campbell, of American Falls, Idaho.

MARY GARRARD, married Solomon G. Simpson. They live in Seattle, Wash. Their children are—

6 MARIE IRENE SIMPSON.

6 CAROLINE B. SIMPSON.

WILLIAM GARRARD, of Dayton, Wyoming. He married Augusta Neely. Their children are—

6 GUY GARRARD.

6 EDNA GARRARD.

DANIEL GARRARD, died unmarried.

KATE GARRARD, married Leon W. Shinn. They live in San Francisco, Cal. Their children are—

6 LOREEN SHINN.

6 IRIS SHINN.

CATHERINE FRANCIS GARRARD, born at Union Salt Works, Clay county, Ky, May 3d, 1825. She married Michael George Horton, September 10th, 1850. She died August 8th, 1894. Their children were—

ROBERT GARRARD HORTON, born in Owsley county, January 22d, 1852. He died May 24th, 1883.

FLORENCE DANIEL HORTON, born in Clay county, January 27th, 1860, married M. Joseph Treadway, of Owsley county, March 30th, 1790. Their children are—

6 WILLIAM HORTON TREADWAY, born February 1st, 1891.

6 VELLIE PITTMAN TREADWAY, born April 12th, 1892.

6 LAURA KATHLEEN TREADWAY, born June 29th, 1894.

6 SARA REID TREADWAY, born January, 1897.

WILLIAM TOULMIN HORTON, born in Clay county, October 22d, 1864. He married Nellie Ward Layton, December 20th, 1891. Their children—

6 GEORGE BONFOY HORTON, born April 21st, 1893.

6 FRANCIS EVELYN HORTON, born October 8th, 1894.

6 ROBERT GARRARD HORTON, born October 25th, 1896.

LUCINDA C. GARRARD, born at Union Salt Works, Clay county, Ky, December 28th, 1827. She married William Chestnut, of Laurel county, Ky., November 2d, 1847. In 1859 they removed to Platte county, Mo. Mrs. Chestnut died at St. Joseph, Mo., September 5th, 1894. Mr. Chestnut died March 5th, 1895. Their children were—

6 JULIA CHESTNUT, born March 28th, 1879.

6 CORDELIA CHESTNUT, born July 23d, 1881.

6 WALTER GARRARD CHESTNUT, born in Platte City, Mo., June 30th, 1887.

CATHERINE CHESTNUT, born in Laurel county, Ky., April 27th, 1850, married H. T. Callahan, of Platte county, Mo., March 5th, 1866. Their children were—

6 LORA CORDELIA CALLAHAN, born 24th, 1867.

6 MITTIE HALL CALLAHAN, born September 16th, 1869, married H. Campbell Wells, of Platte City, Mo, November

11th, 1891. They have a daughter, Catherine Wells, born May 18th, 1893.

6 ELLA CALLAHAN, born October 2d, 1871, died November 20th, 1882.

6 LETTIE CALLAHAN, born August 5th, 1874, died September 16th, 1874.

Mrs. Callahan married secondly G. F. Clemings, of Platte City, Mo., March 5th, 1875. Their son is—

6 H. SMITH CLEMINGS, born April 23d, 1876.

ELIZABETH CHESTNUT, born in Laurel county, Ky., May 25th, 1852. She married T. G. Cockrell, of Platte City, Mo., November 22d, 1870. Their children were—

6 WILLIAM CHESTNUT COCKRELL, born September 14, 1871.

6 IDA E. COCKRELL, born April 9, 1873.

6 JUNE COCKRELL, born April 12, 1878.

6 DAVID COCKRELL, born November 16, 1879.

6 GRUNDY COCKRELL, born October 28, 1881.

6 LUCY COCKRELL, born August 24, 1883.

6 NORBORN COCKRELL, born May 2, 1889

DELIA CHESTNUT, born in Laurel county, Ky., July 23, 1854. Married W. D. Jones, of St. Joseph, Mo., October 13, 1874. No children.

DAVID A. CHESTNUT, born in Laurel county, Ky., July 21, 1857. Married Ella Morton, of Clay county, Mo., November 18, 1878. Their son was Pryor Chestnut, born July 19, 1880.

Mr. Chestnut married secondly Margaret Dye, of Platte county, Mo., September 2, 1886. Their children are—

6 EDNA CHESTNUT, born November 25, 1887.

6 ELIZABETH CHESTNUT, born October 2, 1889.

SOPHIA GARRARD, born at the Salt-Works, Clay county, Ky., January 7, 1830. She married James Reid, of Clay county, September 10, 1851. Died June 24, 1865, aged thirty-five years. Their children were—

FRANK RIED, of Junction City, Cal. Is unmarried.

WILLIAM REID.

THEOPHILUS REID, deceased.

LUCY REID, married ——— Stivers.

DANIEL GARRARD REID is a prominent and successful lawyer of Redding, Chester county, Cal. He married Mary Elizabeth Allen, of Douglas City, Cal., May 19, 1887. Their children are—

6 MARTHA REID, born October 12, 1888.

6 ALLEN GARRARD REID, born November 3, 1889.

JAMES REID married Miss Baker. No children.

STEPHEN REID married Miss Baker. No children.

PAULINE MOUNTJOY GARRARD. Born at Salt Works, Clay county, March 19, 1833. She married Christopher Pitman, of London, Ky., March 10, 1851. Died November 19, 1861. Their children were—

DANIEL GARRARD PITMAN, born December 18, 1852; died April 4, 1855.

EDWARD W. PITMAN, born November 6, 1854; died August 2, 1886.

W. C. PITMAN of Manchester, Ky., born September 14, 1856. He married Ella W. White, December 14, 1882. Their children are—

6 MABEL A. PITMAN.

6 LEILA M. PITMAN.

6 BESSIE W. PITMAN.

6 JOHN E. PITMAN.

6 W. C. PITMAN.

NELLIE C. PITMAN, born May 30, 1859. She married Rev. G. Y. Hyden, Presbyterian minister, August 10, 1895; died in Cincinnati, Ohio, November 15, 1897. Their children were—

6 PAULINE MONTGOMERY HYDEN.

6 MORIS HYDEN.

ELIZABETH GARRARD BROOKS.

ELIZABETH MOUNTJOY GARRARD, daughter of Governor James and Elizabeth Mountjoy Garrard, was born in Stafford county, Va., March 6th, 1783. She married James Allen Brooks, May 9th, 1810. He was a native of Pennsylvania, and when quite a young man, went to Bordeaux, France, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits. France was then under the brilliant reign of Napoleon and he witnessed many events now famous in history.

Soon after their marriage they went to New Orleans where they lived several years. Mr. Brooks participated in the Battle of New Orleans. Some years later they went to Lexington, Ky., where Mr. Brooks died of cholera, in 1833.

Mrs. Brooks died in Houston, Texas, in June, 1843, aged sixty-two years. They were both interred in the Episcopal Cemetery, at Lexington, Ky.

As Mrs. Brooks was the "Miss Garrard" referred to, the following extract is given from the address of Hon. John Mason Brown, delivered on the occasion of the Centennial commemoration of the town of Frankfort, Ky., October 8th, 1886:

"The advent of Mr. John Goodman was for Frankfort the art of music and the first appearance of engraving in the State. His skill supplied that which was unattainable by transportation from abroad. Until his day there was not in the commonwealth a musical instrument less portable than the wicked violin or the pocket flute, and we may well believe how crude was the music produced by performers wholly uninstructed in the art. It was a notable undertaking when Mr. Goodman, in 1801, constructed out and

out, in his house on Main street, next but one to the south-east corner of Washington, a complete piano forte. It was made for the daughter of Governor Garrard and its first exhibition was an event of the town. An old letter of January, 1802, from a Frankfort lady to her absent husband, thus speaks of the occasion—a Christmas dinner :

“We had a good substantial dinner at the Governor’s, two large turkeys, two pieces of beef of about twenty-five pounds each, and bacon and ducks. The desert was tolerable, but being placed on the table by the direction of his Excellency, it was not disposed to the greatest advantage. We had very fine peach wine of Mrs. Garrard’s own make. Miss Garrard’s forte piano, made here by Mr Goodman, is now at home and is as pretty a piece of furniture as I ever saw. I think it will be well toned when it is better seasoned. The tones are now sweet but weak. It cost two hundred dollars.’ ”

Thus it appears that the first piano in Kentucky was made for Elizabeth Garrard, afterwards Mrs. Brooks. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Brooks were—

ELIZA JANE BROOKS, born in New Orleans, July 31, 1811. She married first, John Van de Graffe, in 1833. He died eighteen months after their marriage. Their son was—

JOHN P. VAN DE GRAFFE, who married Miss Waddell, of Texas. He died in Texas, aged fifty-four years, leaving no children. Mrs. Van de Graffe, his mother, married secondly, John Regis Alexander, in 1849. Mr. Alexander was born near Richmond, Va., in 1793, and died October 25, 1874. Their son—

JOHN CAMPBELL ALEXANDER was born in Paducah, Ky., April 20, 1851. He married December 30, 1891, Mrs. Edmonia Clara Stephens, nee Henneberger, of Paducah, Ky. They now reside in Woodford county, Ky. Their children are—

6 ALICE SEELY ALEXANDER, born March 19, 1893.

6 ELIZA BELLE ALEXANDER, born September 22, 1894.

6 EDMONIA CLARA ALEXANDER, born September 20, 1897.

Mrs. Alexander, Sr., now nearly eighty-seven years of age, lives with her son, in Woodford county, Ky.

CELESTE OPHELIA BROOKS, born in New Orleans in 1813. She married Robert C. Campbell, a native of Maryland. They lived in Galveston, Texas, where Mrs. Campbell died. Their children were—

6 ROBERT CAMPBELL, was a prominent lawyer of Yazoo City, Miss. He married Anna Pauline Wilson, of Yazoo City, and died in 1892, aged forty-two years. Their children were—

6 BRUCE CAMPBELL, died in 1894, aged twenty six years.

6 MALCOLM CAMPBELL.

6 PAULINE CAMPBELL.

6 DAISY CAMPBELL.

6 LUCY CAMPBELL, died in infancy.

6 ROBERTA CAMPBELL, died in infancy.

6 ROBERT CAMPBELL.

FRANK CAMPBELL, born at Galveston, Texas. He died unmarried in 1889, aged thirty-eight years.

JAMES BROOKS, born in Owingsville, Bath county, Ky., in 1815; died unmarried in Mississippi, aged twenty-five years.

MARGUERITE BROOKS, born in Lexington, Ky., in 1817, died in Galveston, Texas. She married first James Atwell Coghill, and secondly Simon Hageman, and thirdly William Bush. Her only child, James A. Coghill, being young when his father died, he adopted the name of his stepfather, Simon Hageman, and the name being legalized, he was known as—

JAMES A. HAGEMAN. On November 4th, 1863, he married Helen Knapp, daughter of Dr. M. L. Knapp, of Cadereyta, Mexico. Their children were—

6 JULIA ADAH HAGEMAN, born in Houston, Texas, August 12, 1864. She married at Cadereyta, Mexico, on January 12, 1888, William M. Seguin, and went to Nuevo Laredo, Mexico to reside. Their children, Juliette Hortense, born October 22, 1888; Eleanor, born March 7, 1890; and James William Seguin, born November 9, 1892.

6 JUANITA HAGEMAN, born in Monterey, Mexico, September 25, 1864. She married in Nuevo Laredo, November 28, 1888, Senor Romulo Larralde, a Spaniard, and a resident of city of Perfirio Dias, Mexico, where their two oldest daughters were born. Eugenia Estella, born September, 1889, and Helen Ethel, born October 28, 1891. They removed to Monterey, Mexico, where their son, Marius was born, and who died at the age of six months. Dora Evangeline, born July 31, 1894; Ida Elsa, born May 18, 1896; and Margarita Larralde, born in Saltillo, September 7, 1897, where they now reside.

6 MARGUERITE HAGEMAN, born at Houston, Texas, August 21, 1869. She resides in Monterey, Mexico.

MARIA DUDLEY BROOKS, born in Lexington, Ky, in 1819, died in Memphis, Tenn., in 1845. She married Capt. Robert Allen, a native of Virginia, in 1838. He died April 13, 1874, aged sixty seven years. Their children were—

ROBERT A. ALLEN, born in 1839, died, unmarried April 4, 1870, aged thirty one years.

ADAH ALLEN, born in Memphis, Tenn., in 1840. She married Joseph Patterson, December 6, 1860. He died May 10, 1890. They had no children. Mrs Patterson now resides upon her farm in Woodford county, Kentucky.

CELESTE ALLEN, born in 1841, died in infancy.

ANNE ELEANOR GARRARD HAWKINS.

ANNE ELEANOR GARRARD, daughter of Gov. James and Elizabeth Mountjoy Garrard, was born at "Mount Lebanon," Bourbon county, Ky., July 4th, 1786. She married Thomas Wyatt Hawkins, March 25th, 1808. Mr. Hawkins was born in Virginia September 8th, 1783, and died in Lexington, Ky., July 20th, 1844. Mrs. Hawkins died in Lexington, November 8th, 1875, in the 90th year of her age. After a life of unusual activity and usefulness her death was calm and peaceful. All who knew her were impressed with her well preserved beauty, and dignity of character. Their children were—

GABRIELLA AUGUSTA HAWKINS, born in Bourbon county, January 25th, 1810. She was a most beautiful and attractive woman and married at "Mount Lebanon," May 2d, 1827, George Washington, a grandson of Samuel Washington, who was a brother of Gen. Washington. She lived at "Belle Vue" near Charleston, Va., until Mr. Washington died, when she returned to Kentucky. On October 18th, 1842, she married secondly in Lexington, Ky., Col. Leo Tarlton, who was born in Scott county, Ky. Previous to the Civil war, Col. Tarlton was an extensive sugar planter in St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana; he had also large cotton plantations in Madison Parish, and on the Mississippi river. He has been many years deceased. Mrs. Tarlton, now eighty eight years of age, resides at Alto Pass, Illinois, and yet retains much of her youthful beauty and charm. Their children were—

ELIZABETH TARLETON. She was richly gifted with beauty, and loveliness of character, as were all of Mrs. Tarleton's daughters. She married Dr. Louis F. Reynaud,

of Baton Rouge, La., and who is now a Professor in Tulane University. Mrs. Reynaud has been many years deceased. Their children were—

6 ANNIE REYNAUD, married William Brunner Burke, of Baton Rouge, La., where they now reside. They have no children.

6 ALBERT GARRARD REYNAUD, deceased.

6 ELLA REYNAUD.

6 AUGUSTINE REYNAUD, married William George Randolph, of Baton Rouge, La. Their children are Edgar Dubroca, William George, and Louis Reynaud Randolph.

6 FLORENCE REYNAUD, lives at Baton Rouge, La.

ANNIE ELEANOR TARLETON, died aged six years.

LEO TARLETON, is attorney-at-law, San Antonio, Texas. He married Mary Evans, a sister of Augusta Evans, the authoress. Their children are—

6 GARRARD TARLETON.

6 ETHEL TARLETON.

6 ALMA TARLETON.

THOMAS WYATT TARLETON, is a physician in Patterson, St. Mary's Parish, La. He married first, in 1877, Lucretia Fleurot. Their son is—

6 HARRY SAUNDERS TARLETON.

He married secondly, in 1879, Rilla Muggas. Their children were—

6 CLARA TRIMBLE TARLETON.

6 MAGILL TARLETON.

He married thirdly Miss Louis Wilson. Their children were—

6 WILSON TARLETON.

6 BESSIE TARLETON.

6 GRACE TARLETON.

FLORENCE TARLETON, married Holly R. Buckingham, of Cincinnati, O. He is a lawyer, and now lives at Alto Pass, Ill. Mrs. Buckingham has much literary talent, and has been a most popular contributor to some of the best magazines. Her poems are greatly admired for their tenderness and beauty. Their children are—

6 ELLA BUCKINGHAM, died in infancy.

6 FLORENCE TARLETON BUCKINGHAM.

6 HOLLY R. BUCKINGHAM, died May 29th, 1896, aged thirteen years.

6 AUGUSTA GARRARD BUCKINGHAM.

6 LEO TARLETON BUCKINGHAM, died in infancy.

6 MARIA ELIZABETH HUSTON BUCKINGHAM.

GABRIELLA AUGUSTA TARLETON married Horace Mann Higgins, an orange grower of Welaka, Fla. She is many years deceased. Their children were—

6 ELLA HIGGINS, of Alto Pass, Ill.

6 AMOS HIGGINS, died in infancy.

JAMES HAWKINS was born in Kentucky. He graduated from the Transylvania Medical College, in 1836, with distinguished honor. Soon afterward he went to Washington county, Ala., where he married Margaret Coleman, only daughter of a planter of that county. He lived there until after the late war, when he removed to Illinois, where he died about 1876, and the death of Mrs. Hawkins occurred soon afterward. Their children were—

SARAH HAWKINS (deceased), married Mr Prince.

AUGUSTA HAWKINS, married Edwin Kimmell, and lives at Jackson, Mich.

THOMAS HAWKINS, deceased.

ROBERT HAWKINS, deceased.

EDWIN HAWKINS, deceased.

MAY HAWKINS, of Alabama.

ELEANOR HAWKINS, of Alabama.

EDWIN HAWKINS, born at Lexington, Ky., April 14th, 1818. After graduating in medicine with the honors of his class, he went to Hannibal, Mo., where he practiced successfully until his death, which occurred July 1st, 1880. He married Martha Ellen Bate, January 29th, 1857. Their children were—

MARTHA BRENT HAWKINS, married James P. Hinton, of Hannibal, Mo. Their children are—

6 MARTHA ELEANOR HINTON.

6 WILLIAM STORRS HINTON.

ELEANOR AUGUSTA HAWKINS married Arthur H. Sargent, of Hannibal, Mo. No children.

MARIA PERRIN HAWKINS, died in infancy.

MARIA HUSTON HAWKINS, died June 15th, 1880.

LEWIS LLEWELLYN HAWKINS, born in 1824. He was a lawyer, of Palmyra, Mo., where he died in 1854. He married Mary J. Glasscock, and left one daughter—

ANNE M. HAWKINS married John Ellis, now deceased. Their son is—

6 LLEWELLYN EDWIN ELLIS of Palmyra, Missouri.

MARIA ELEANOR HAWKINS Born April 1st, 1826. She married in Lexington, Ky., about 1851, William B. Huston. She was handsome, cultured, and refined, and had many warm friends. They resided principally in Lexington, where Mrs. Huston died April 20th, 1893.

THOMAS WYATT HAWKINS. Born in 1828. He graduated from Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky., in 1848, and entered upon the study of law. In 1854 he removed to Hannibal, Mo., where he resided until 1879, when having been elected Clerk of the Circuit Court, he removed to Palmyra, where he still lives. He held the office of Circuit Clerk four consecutive terms—sixteen years. In 1896 he was elected to the thirty-ninth General Assembly of Missouri. On July 3d, 1849, he married Anna Isabella Newland, of Shelby county, Kentucky. She was educated at Science Hill Academy, Shelbyville, Ky. Their children are—

ANNIE MARIA HAWKINS married Thomas C. Yancey, now deceased. Their children were—

6 HATTIE LEE YANCEY married William Wood, of Jasper county, Missouri.

6 CANNIE BELLE YANCEY.

6 LLEWELLIE YANCEY.

6 SALLIE YANCEY.

6 ALFRED YANCEY.

6 THOMAS YANCEY.

LLEWELLYN M. HAWKINS, married J. W. Wishart, a druggist of Palmyra, Mo. Their children are—

6 MARY BELLE WISHART.

6 ROBERT WYATT WISHART.

6 DOROTHY HAWKINS WISHART.

ROBERT NEWLAND HAWKINS, of Pony, Madison county, Montana, where he holds a clerical position with the Isdell Mercantile Company. He married Eva Lorton, of Kirksville, Mo. Their children are—

6 ISABEL HAWKINS.

6 THOMAS HAWKINS.

SARA WILLIAM HAWKINS, married Frank H. Sosey, editor of the "Palmyra Spectator," and partner in the publishing company of Sosey Brothers. Their children are—

6 HATTIE C. SOSEY.

6 ISABEL SOSEY.

ALFRED LAMB HAWKINS, clerk in the Department of State, at Jefferson City, Mo.

WYATT SWIFT HAWKINS, is in the Bureau of the U. S. Geological Survey, at Denison, Texas.

MARGARET GARRARD TALBOT.

MARGARET GARRARD, daughter of Governor James and Elizabeth Mountjoy Garrard, was born at "Mount Lebanon," Bourbon county, Ky., July 31st, 1888. On January 24th, 1804, she married Hon. Isham Talbot, who was born in Bedford county, Va., in 1773. *"While quite young his father emigrated with his family to Kentucky and settled near Harrodsburg, Mercer county. Young Talbot acquired a classical education, and on arriving at manhood studied law with Col. George Nicholas, and afterwards moved to Frankfort, Ky., and entered the lists when Clay, and Daviess, and Bibb, and Bledsoe, and Rowan adorned the bar; and public opinion of that day, and this, has regarded Mr. Talbot as one of the brightest in that galaxy of illustrious names. In 1812 he was elected to the Senate of Kentucky from the county of Franklin, which office he continued to hold until his election in 1815, to the Senate of the United States, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Jesse Bledsoe. In 1820 he was re-elected to the Senate and served in that body until March 4th, 1825. Mr. Talbot's career in the Senate is a part of the history of our common country, and the reports of the debates of that body bear ample proof of his eloquence and patriotism. He died at 'Melrose,' his residence near Frankfort, September 21st, 1837."

Mrs. Talbot died at "Mount Lebanon," March 22d, 1815. Their children were—

ELIZA GARRARD TALBOT, married Gen. Ambrose W. Dudley, of Frankfort, Ky. Their children were—

MARGARET DUDLEY, married first, Dr. Daniel N. Dick-

*Collins' History of Kentucky.

inson, a native of Boston, Mass. She married secondly, Elias Randolph Smith, a native of Virginia. While in the Confederate service, his health became much impaired, and beyond restoration. His death occurred in 1879. Mrs. Smith died in Alabama, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Reynolds, May 15th, 1890. Their children were—

6 ELIZA TALBOT SMITH, married Oliver Mallory Reynolds, of Annistan, Ala. Their children are Randolph Smith, Margaret Dudley, Walker, and Hannah Elizabeth Reynolds.

6 AMBROSE DUDLEY SMITH, died at fifteen years of age.

6 RANDOLPH SMITH, of Annistan, Ala.

MARY DUDLEY, married Robert M. Aldridge, of Frankfort, Ky. Their children were—

6 MARY TALBOT ALDRIDGE, married Franklin V. Gray. Their children are Robert A., John H., Mary Dudley, Dudley A., and Virginia Gray.

6 AMBROSE DUDLEY ALDRIDGE, of Dallas, Texas. He married Sallie R. Howard. Their children are Howard, Mary Dudley, and Alice Aldridge.

JAMES GARRARD DUDLEY, of Frankfort, Ky., married Elizabeth Higbee, of Springfield, Ky, in 1856. He died December 8th, 1886. Their children were—

6 PETER DUDLEY, married Miss Cutler, of Chicago, where they now reside. They have one child, Ellen Talbot Dudley.

6 WILLIAM C. DUDLEY, of Chicago, Ill.

6 JAMES GARRARD DUDLEY, of Chicago, Ill.

6 BENJAMIN DUDLEY, of Louisville, Ky.

6 HELEN DUDLEY, married Hon. Amiyas Stafford Northcote, of England. They reside between England and Chicago. Their children are Dudley Stafford, and Cecilia Northcote.

WILLIAM TALBOT DUDLEY, of Frankfort, Ky., married Mary Jouett. He is now deceased. Their children are—

6 WILLIAM DUDLEY.

6 MARGARET DUDLEY.

6 MARY TALBOT DUDLEY.

6 LEE DUDLEY, married Garnet McRoy.

MARIA GARRARD DUDLEY, married August 29th, 1855,

Hon. Frederick Hampton Winston. Mr. Winston is a native of Georgia, and went in early life to Chicago, Ill., where he has been a prominent and successful lawyer. He was appointed United States Minister to Persia about 1887. After a few years' residence there he became tired of living abroad, and resigned his appointment, returning to Chicago. Mrs. Winston has been many years deceased. Their children were—

6 FREDERICK SEYMOUR WINSTON, married Ada Fontaine, of New York. Their children are Mervyn, Garrard, and Hampden Winston.

6 ELIZA WINSTON, married Thomas Williams Grover, of Chicago. Their daughter is Margaret Dudley Grover.

6 DUDLEY WINSTON, married Grace Farwell, of Chicago. They have one child, Farwell Winston.

6 MARY GARRARD WINSTON, died 1875.

6 ELLEN WINSTON, died 1869.

6 MERVYN WINSTON, died 1871.

6 BERTRAM WINSTON, married Annie Odell. No children.

6 MARIE WINSTON, married Wirt Dexter Walker.

6 RALPH WINSTON, is unmarried.

AMBROSE THEODORE DUDLEY, born at "Melrose," near Frankfort, Ky. He is a prominent lawyer of Henderson, Ky. Married Camilla Dallam. Their children are--

6 FLORENCE DUDLEY, married October 6th, 1897, Henry J. Fitts, a lawyer of Tuscaloosa, Ala.

6 KATHERINE DUDLEY, now sixteen years of age, and a student at Fairmount School, Monteagle, Tenn.

6 ISHAM DUDLEY, died unmarried.

JULIET TALBOT, married Churchill Samuel, of Frankfort, Ky. Their children were—

EDWARD L. SAMUEL, Cashier of the Branch Bank of Kentucky, at Frankfort. He married Miss Ely, and has no children.

TALBOT SAMUEL.

RUSSELL SAMUEL.

FLORENCE SAMUEL.

MARGARET TALBOT, married Edward A. Dudley. She died about 1836, leaving no children.

CORDELIA TALBOT, married Mr. Peck, and left no children.

WILLIAM GARRARD TALBOT. Born January 1, 1813. He inherited "Mount Lebanon," the old homestead of Governor Garrard, where his death occurred November 26th, 1866. He married first, Cordelia Wood, of Frankfort, Ky. Their daughter—

HELEN TALBOT, married John B. Lindsey, of Frankfort, Ky. Their children are—

- 6 HELEN LINDSEY, died young.
- 6 MARIA LINDSEY.
- 6 WILLIAM TALBOT LINDSEY, married Mary B. Ely.
- 6 ISABELLA LINDSEY.
- 6 CORDELIA LINDSEY.
- 6 LUCY LINDSEY.
- 6 MARY LINDSEY.
- 6 JOHN BROWN LINDSEY. } Died in infancy.
- 6 DUDLEY LINDSEY.
- 6 JOHN B. LINDSEY.
- 6 LILIAN LINDSEY.
- 6 GENEVIEVE LINDSEY.

Mr. Talbot married secondly, in Frankfort, December 10th, 1845, Ellen Hart, daughter of Thomas Hart, of Lexington, who was a nephew of Mrs. Henry Clay, of Ashland. Their children were—

MARY GARDNER TALBOT, of Paris, Ky.

DUDLEY TALBOT, of Kansas City, Mo., married Lizzie H. Spears, of Paris, Ky. Their children are—

- 6 ELLEN HART TALBOT.
- 6 WILLIAM GARRARD TALBOT.
- 6 JAMES ARNOLD TALBOT.
- 6 THOMAS HART TALBOT.
- 6 MARY TALBOT.

ELEANOR HART TALBOT, married James M. Arnold. They reside in Newport, Ky. Their children are—

- 6 GEORGE TALBOT ARNOLD.
- 6 EZEKIEL CLAY ARNOLD.
- 6 LUCY BRENT ARNOLD.
- 6 SOPHIA HART ARNOLD.
- 6 ELEANOR MADISON ARNOLD.
- 6 JAMES MADISON ARNOLD.

ISHAM TALBOT, died unmarried in 1880.

THOMAS HART TALBOT, of Paris, Ky. Is unmarried.

MARGARET CORDELIA TALBOT, married E. S. Ford, of Paris, Ky. She is recently deceased. Their children are—

- 6 WILLIAM TALBOT FORD.
- 6 EDNA SIMPSON FORD.
- 6 MAUD MARSHALL FORD.
- 6 ISHAM TALBOT FORD.
- 6 MARGARET HEATH FORD.
- 6 NELLIE HART FORD.
- 6 PRESLEY SIMPSON FORD.
- 6 HARRIE LOUISE FORD.

WILLIAM GARRARD TALBOT, resides on the old "Mount Lebanon" homestead, Bourbon county, Ky. He married Anna Thomas. Their daughter is—

- 6 MARIE DUDLEY TALBOT.

MARIE DUDLEY TALBOT, married Kelley Brent, of Paris, Ky. They now live in Kansas City, Mo. Their children are—

- 6 ELLEN HART BRENT.
- 6 HENRY CHAMBERS BRENT.
- 6 MARTHA PAGE BRENT.
- 6 WILLIAM TALBOT BRENT.
- 6 JOHN FORD BRENT.
- 6 FRANCES MATILDA BRENT.

MARIA GARRARD DUDLEY.

MARIA GARRARD, daughter of Gov. James and Elizabeth Mountjoy Garrard, was born at "Mount Lebanon," December 22d, 1790. She married Peter Dudley, of Frankfort, Ky. * "As Major, Mr. Dudley led a troop of mounted Kentuckians to the River Raisin against Pottawatomie Indians. This expedition was very daring and quite successful." At a later period he was appointed Adjutant General of the Kentucky State Militia, which office he held many years. His residence was always at Frankfort, where he died June 17th, 1869.

Collins, in his History of Kentucky, published in 1874, gives some statistics of the early days of Frankfort, from which the following is taken :

"Two daughters of Governor Garrard, Mrs. Thomas W. Hawkins and Mrs. Gen. Peter Dudley, aged eighty six and eighty-two, respectively, are living. They were children in Frankfort in 1796, aged ten and six, and Mrs. Dudley is still a citizen. There are citizens of Frankfort older than Mrs. Dudley, but they were not residents in 1796."

Collins says, also, of Frankfort in 1797 :

"Gov. James Garrard, Harry Toulmin (then Secretary of State) and George Rowling each indulged in the luxury of a carriage, and paid tax upon it."

Mrs Dudley died in Frankfort, January 28th, 1876. They had no children.

* Collins' History of Kentucky.

DANIEL GARRARD, SR.

DANIEL GARRARD, son of William Garrard, of Stafford county, Virginia, and Mary Lewis, his wife, was born in 1736. It is not known whether he was born in Virginia, or in London, before the emigration of his parents to Virginia. He married in Virginia, about 1760, Elizabeth ———; her family name has not been found. She was born in 1747. He is said to have been a man of lofty character and sterling integrity. About 1785 he removed to Kentucky, and settled in the vicinity of Ruddell's Mills, near Ruddell's Station. He died December 7th, 1813. His will was probated in 1814. After making provision for his wife, Elizabeth, he divides his estate between his children, and names his wife, and three of his sons-in-law, Thomas Hughes, Haran Bates and Joseph L. Stephens, as his lawful executors. Witnesses to the will were Thomas A. Thomson, John Mulheim, Washington Duncan, Laban Shipp, and Elizabeth Shipp. Mrs. Garrard died June 30th, 1816. Their children were as follows:

WILLIAM WASHINGTON GARRARD, born in Virginia, June 11th, 1762. It is not found in what county in Virginia he lived. His descendants state that he served in the Revolutionary war, and a grandson has as a valued relic five dollars of the money which he received as pay for his military service. He married Elizabeth Tharp, whose family was swept away, and became extinct in fighting in defense of their country. Some were killed at Braddock's and Harman's defeat, and others captured by Indians, and burned. One of the daughters of the family was killed by the tomahawk. Mr. Garrard, with his family, went from Virginia to Kentucky, where he lived until about 1825,

when he removed to Lauderdale county, Ala., where he died on Cypress Creek, December 15th, 1835. Mrs. Garrard died at the same place in 1833. Their children were—

THOMAS GARRARD, born April 25th, 1786. He married Winnie Willis, and died in Alabama in 1835. No children.

HENRY GARRARD, born in Bourbon county, Ky., March 1st, 1788. He removed to Henderson county, Ky., which he represented in the State Legislature in 1809. After that date he lived in Hopkins county until 1819, when he removed to Lauderdale county, Ala., and about 1837 went to Hardin county, Tenn., where he died in 1865. He married in Bourbon county, Ky., Mary Bourland, October 9th, 1808. She was born in North Carolina, January 9th, 1794. Her father William Bourland moved from North Carolina to Kentucky. She died in January, 1866. Their children were—

*5 MARIA GARRARD, born in Kentucky, October 29th, 1810, died 1853.

5 WILLIAM BOURLAND GARRARD, born in Hopkins county, Ky., February 15th, 1813, died in the Confederate service in Tennessee, 1863. He left a family living near Florence, Ala. His son Thomas Garrard lives in Hardin county, Tenn.

5 ELIZABETH GARRARD, born January 17th, 1815, married Alexander C. Chisholm, and died in 1834. Their daughter was Elizabeth Chisholm.

5 DANIEL WASHINGTON GARRARD, born October 17th, 1817. He was a Methodist minister, and died unmarried May 6th, 1855.

5 THOMAS BROWDER GARRARD, born March 20th, 1820, died October 9th, 1870. He married Julia M. Keeton. Their surviving children are William A Garrard of Hardin county, Tenn.; Robert H. Garrard, of Savannah, Tenn. who married Laura V. Kelley. Their children are Bertha H.; Norma Naomi, died September 24th, 1892, aged nearly

*The figure 5 denotes the fifth generation from Col. William Garrard, of Stafford county, Virginia.

three years; and Walter Lamont Garrard, born July 5th, 1893.

5 JOSHUA HUMPHREY GARRARD, born August 25th, 1822. He died in the Confederate service in 1863.

5 HENRY CARROLL GARRARD, born February 28th, 1825, died January 20th, 1872.

5 MARTHA JANE GARRARD, born October 5th, 1826. She became lost in the woods near Florence, Ala., October 26th, 1831, and on the 28th was found dead.

5 SARAH ANN GARRARD, born January 23d, 1829, died July 2d, 1833.

5 JOHN BOURLAND GARRARD, born January 1st, 1831, died January 29th, 1897.

5 SARAH ANN GARRARD, born January 1st, 1831, died January 29th, 1897. He married ————. Their children were Mary Ann, Rebecca Estilee, and Benjamin Earl Garrard, all of Savannah, Tenn.

5 CAROLINE GARRARD, born August 7th, 1833. She married John L. Hargrove, and died near Fort Worth, Texas, about 1870.

5 EMMALINE GARRARD, born July 18th, 1836. She married Omar H. Hargrove. Died October 29th, 1857.

ELIZABETH GARRARD, born November 25th, 1789, died April 23d, 1867, in Alabama. She married Capt. John Morgan, of Florence, Ala, who died June 19th, 1838. Their surviving children are—

5 ROSANNA MORGAN, born in Hopkins county, Ky., May 16th, 1812. She married Joseph P. Bourland, at Florence Ala. He was a native of Kentucky, and died March 14th, 1875. Their daughter Mary F. Bourland, married — — Berry.

5 ANNE MORGAN, born March 19th, 1818. She lives at Hope, Ala.

SARAH ANN GARRARD, born June 6th, 1791. She married Thomas Welborn, of Kentucky. They left one son, James Welborn, of Kentucky.

WILLIAM W. GARRARD. Born in Culpepper county,

Va., December 13th, 1792. He lived first in Kentucky, and removed to Florence, Ala. about 1826. He was there elected County Clerk, and occupied the position for twenty years. On the breaking out of the Seminole Indian war, he was appointed Brigadier General, commissioned by the Governor of Alabama, who ordered him to raise a company of men, and arm them, declaring that the Government would reimburse him for his outlay. He followed orders, but the Government refusing to pay for the arms, all his property in Alabama was sold to pay the debt. In 1839 he removed to Hardin county, Tenn., where he resided until his death, Sunday, August 15th, 1847. He married first, in 1820, Nancy Wilborn, who was born in Muhlenburg county, Ky., in 1774, and died at Florence, Ala., August 7th, 1827. Their children were—

5 ELIZABETH THARP GARRARD. Born June 25th, 1821. She was the first white girl born in Florence, Ala. She attended school, and graduated at Louisville, Ky. Married William Harrison Stevens, February 12th, 1840, and died at Savannah, Tenn., May 25th, 1852. Her children are given in the list of William Harrison Stevens.

5 SARAH ANN GARRARD. Born February 24th, 1824. She married Thomas J. Johnson, May 1st, 1845; died January 10th, 1848. Their daughter Mary Alice Johnson, born in Old Town, Tenn., February 27th, 1846; married Nathan C. Davis, November 12th, 1868. Died at Bath Springs, Tenn., November 24th, 1882. Their children were Thomas Joseph, born August 19th, 1869; William Nathan, born March 30th, 1871; Benjamin Franklin, born May 4th, 1873; Edgar H., born June 3d, 1877, and Mary Ella Davis, born January 2d, 1880.

DANIEL GARRARD, born September 12th, 1794.

MARY GARRARD, born August 5th, 1796.

ELIZABETH GARRARD, born in Virginia, about 1764. She married George Hughes, and lived in Bourbon county, Ky. Mrs. Hughes died previous to 1812. Their children were—

ELIZABETH HUGHS.

SARAH HUGHS.

DANIEL HUGHS.

RALPH HUGHS.

WILLIAM HUGHS.

No descendants of this family have been found.

GEORGE GARRARD, born in Virginia about 1766. He died unmarried in Bourbon county, Ky, September 28, 1807. His will directs that his property shall be equally divided between his brothers and sisters.

ROSANNA GARRARD, born in Virginia about 1768. She married Haran Bates, and it appears that they lived in Bourbon county, but no trace of their descendants has been found.

SARAH GARRARD, born in Virginia about 1770. On October 4th, 1789, she married Stephen Grymes, son of Philip and Mary Grymes of Fayette county, Ky. Philip Grymes was of the noted Virginia family of that name, General R. E. Lee and Bishop Meade being among those tracing their ancestral lines to them. Mrs. Sara Grymes died previous to 1805, the date of her husband's will. Their children were—

THOMAS GRYMES, married America Bates. None of their descendants have been found. America Grymes, named in the will of Thomas Garrard as his niece, must have been the daughter of Thomas and America Bates Grymes; and Lafayette, Francis, and William Grymes, also named in the will of Thomss Garrard, must have been their grandchildren.

LAVINIA GARRARD GRYMES. On January 10th, 1817, she married Col Nimrod Long Lindsay, of Bourbon county, Ky. He was a son of Thomas and Margaret Lindsay, of

Virginia, who were descendants of the old clan so well known in Scottish history—who were crusaders, soldiers and statesmen. An old ballad of the Battle of Otterburn has these lines:

“The Lindsays flew like fire about
Till all the fray was done.”

In “Marmion,” Scott says of one of its distinguished members:

“Still is thy name in high account,
And still thy verse has charms;
Sir David Lindsay of the mount,
Lord, lion—King-at-arms.”

Col. Lindsay was a wealthy farmer of Bourbon county, was a member of the Legislature, and a man of strikingly handsome appearance. He died September 4th, 1840, and Mrs. Lindsay died September 14th, 1840. Their children were—

5 RICHARD LINDSAY, married Olivia Clay Bedinger, of Bourbon county. Both deceased. Their daughter Rosa Lindsay married W. S. Buckner. Their children are Elizabeth, and Frank Buckner.

5 MARGARET LINDSAY, married Willoughby Sanford Scott, of Bourbon county. Their children were Louise, married C. C. Rogers, of Bourbon county. She was a beautiful and very attractive woman. Their children were Judge Lindlay R. Rogers, a prominent lawyer of Ogden, Utah; and Mrs. Katherine Brooks, of California. Mrs. Rogers married secondly D. P. Rathbone, of Tennessee. She died in 1896. Mary Eddie Scott married first, Col. R. P. Bolling, of Louisville, Ky. He was of the old Virginia family who proudly trace their descent to Pocahontas. After his death in 1880, she married David P. Faulds, of Louisville. She died December, 1891. She was a remarkable woman, and neither Kentucky nor any other State has had a daughter more universally honored and lamented at the close of a useful life. A Louisville paper of that date says:

“The death of Mrs. Mary Bolling Faulds, wife of Mr. David P. Faulds, comes to thousands of hearts as an irreparable loss. During her illness her house was besieged by all classes of people who had felt the cheering warmth of

her friendship, anxious to learn her condition. When it was finally announced that her gentle spirit had taken its flight, every eye that had known her was dimmed with tears, and every heart ached for those who are left to mourn her. Sorrow has placed a heavy hand upon the loving mother, the devoted husband, the affectionate relatives and friends."

5 MARY LINDSAY, married Warren B. Rogers, of a well known and wealthy Bourbon county family, of English descent. Nathaniel Rogers came to Kentucky from Virginia with a military land grant. His son William was a friend and neighbor of Patrick Henry in the Old Dominion. Mr. Rogers has been many years deceased. Mrs. Rogers still lives at her lovely old home "Glenwood," which in years past was one of the gayest and most hospitable households in "Old Bourbon." Their children were James R. Rogers, who was a Captain in the Confederate Army. He is unmarried, and lives at "Glenwood." Loudie Rogers married Capt. Jones of the Confederate Army, and is deceased. Alice Rogers married Col. R. G. Stoner, of the Confederate Army, and a citizen of Bourbon county. She died in 1896. She was an unusually bright and lovely woman whose character endeared her to a host of friends. Her only daughter, May Lindsay, is now the wife of Sidney G. Clay, of Bourbon county.

5 HENRIETTA LINDSAY, was a noted beauty and possessed many other attractive qualities, and in her girlhood was called the "Belle of Bourbon." She married first, Archibald W. Hamilton, lawyer and farmer, at Mt Sterling, Ky. The Hamiltons were a prominent and wealthy family of Bath and Montgomery counties, who came from Virginia, where they intermarried with the Stuarts, Randolphs, and other well known families, and were of Scotch-Irish descent. Maj. Andrew Hamilton, and his brother John served in the Revolutionary war. Mr. Hamilton was known as an elegant and charming man; he died at thirty-five years of age. Their pictures which appear in these pages were taken from portraits painted by Sully, in Philadelphia during their bridal tour. Their children were James Carroll Hamilton, deceased; Archibald William Hamilton, of Montgomery county, and Ida Stuart Hamilton, who married Col. R. G. Stoner, of Bourbon county, Ky., February 8th, 1898. Mrs.

Hamilton married secondly, Gen. John S. Williams of Montgomery county. Gen. Williams served in the Mexican war, and in the C. S. army, and subsequently was elected U. S. Senator from Kentucky.

5 H. CLAY LINDSAY. Born January 10th, 1835; died unmarried, July 30th, 1882. Capt. Lindsay was a dashing Confederate officer, whose gay spirits and kind heart made him deservedly popular.

LUCY GARRARD. Born in Virginia, June 10, 1773. She married Joseph Lawrence Stephens, of Ruddell's Mills, Bourbon county, Ky., January 12th, 1792; died at Ruddell's Mills, in 1850. For the names of her descendants, the writer is indebted to the "History of the Stephens Family" by Edward Stephens Clark, M; D., of San Francisco, Cal. Joseph Lawrence Stephens was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. He moved to Kentucky, from Shenandoah county, Va., in 1784, and died in April, 1848. Their children were—

JOHN STEPHENS. Born October 29th, 1782. He married Margaret Fisher, April 22d, 1813; died in Eaton, Ohio, August 10th, 1827. Their children were—

5 MARGARET STEPHENS. Born January 17th, 1814; married Thomas Honey, of Bourbon county, in May, 1835.

5 LUCY STEPHENS. Born January 17th, 1814; married John Ware, of Eaton, Ohio.

5 JOSEPH L. STEPHENS. Born September 15th, 1815;

5 THOMAS F. STEPHENS. Born 8th, 1817; married Catherine Potterff.

5 JOHN W. STEPHENS. Born February 21st, 1819. He resides at Eaton, Ohio. He married first, Mary Huffman, October 27th, 1842. Their children were Mary M. Stephens, married William H. Stephen; Sallie B. Stephens, married David C. Moore, their children are John W., Edward C., Charles N., and Earle S. Moore, Lucy C. Stephens deceased. Mr. Stephens married secondly, Martha N. Brown, November 24th, 1859. Their daughter is Mattie Stephens.

5 BERTHENIA M. STEPHENS, born June 14th, 1821, married John Acton. Their daughter Nannie Acton married Henry C. Hiestand. Their children are Robert Acton,

Harry Hubbell, Andrew John, Berthenia, and Henry C. Hiestand.

5 WILLIAM D. STEPHENS, born August 13th, 1823.

5 NATHANIEL B. STEPHENS, born August 27th, 1826, married Rachel Conger.

5 MARTIN F. STEPHENS, born September 24th, 1827. He resides in Los Angeles, Cal. He married Alvira Lirbee, of Middletown, O. Their children are Susan B, married John W. Reynolds; Frank, died in infancy; William D., married Flora Rawson in Poway, San Diego county, Cal.; Carrie C., married John R. Wilson, of Gallup, New Mexico, and their son is Weston Stephens Wilson; Effie, married C. C. Stephenson, at Greenville, O.; Alvira W., married Dwight W. Davis; and Sallie F. Stephens.

ELIZABETH STEPHENS, born near Ruddell's Mills, Ky., October 4th, 1794, married her relative Gen. William W. Garrard, March 5th, 1828; died at Swallow Bluff, Tenn., August 13th, 1871. Their daughter Lucy Garrard died in infancy.

DANIEL STEPHENS, born near Ruddell's Mills, Ky., October 12th, 1796. He was a physician, and went to Indianapolis, Ind., to reside at an early day.

JOSEPH STEPHENS, born February 3d, 1798. He was a merchant of Paris, Ky., and died there April 2d, 1885. He married Hannah Lawell in March, 1819. Their children were—

5 MARY STEPHENS, born 1820. Married Frank Williams.

5 JOSEPH LAWRENCE STEPHENS, born in Paris, Ky., in 1821. He married Mrs. Mary Ann Nolcini. They had no children but adopted one, Mary, who married William Goodloe, of Paris, Ky. Their daughter Helen, born August, 1880.

ELIZABETH STEPHENS, born in 1823. Married Dr. George Gilman, and died in 1850.

5 MARTHA STEPHENS, born 1830. Married first Dr. George Gilman, and secondly Rev. George Varden, of Paris, Ky., in 1850. Their son was George Stephens Varden, of Paris, Ky. He married Kate Forman. Their children are George Kent, Mary Fleming, Joseph Stephens, White Forman, and Elizabeth Blair Varden.

5 ELLA LOUISE STEPHENS, born 1833. Married Elijah Clark in Paris, Ky., January 30th, 1854. Their children are Carleton Hamilton Clark, of San Francisco, Cal., who married Mary Ella Farrington. Their children are Nellie Josephine, Louise, and Carl H. Clark. Dr. Edward Stephens Clark, an eminent physician of Alameda, Cal., was born in Paris, Ky., September 28th, 1856. He married Anita H. Gates, in 1888. Their daughter, Edna, was born in San Francisco, Cal., September 15th, 1889. Dr. Clark married secondly, Laura G. Cheeseman, daughter of David W. Cheeseman, and Uramia Macy.

5 CARRIE R. STEPHENS, born 1835, married B. A. Shakespeare, and died in Paris, Ky., March, 1874.

5 CHARLES STEPHENS, born in Paris, Ky., December 21st, 1840. He is a successful merchant of that place. He married Mary M. Miller in Paris, October 22d, 1867. Their children are William Barclay, born in Paris, January 4th, 1869. He graduated from Georgetown College in the class of 1893, with the degree of A. M. In the same year he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons, medical department of Columbia College, in the city of New York. After the required three years' preparation, practicing during the time in the Roosevelt Hospital and Vanderbilt Clinic, he received his diploma; also one from Vanderbilt Clinic for the special course of the treatment of the eye. Immediately upon graduation he located in San Francisco, Cal., as specialist for the eye, ear and throat, where he is engaged in a large practice which extends also to the beautiful residence city of Alameda, where he has been elected City Bacteriologist. Charles J. Stephens, born October 6th, 1873; Elizabeth G., born September 12th, 1875; and John Miller Stephens, born July 6th, 1879.

5 JOSEPHINE STEPHENS, born in Paris, Ky., in 1849.

THOMAS STEPHENS, born near Ruddell's Mills, Ky., April 13th, 1799, married first Mary Fisher in 1818. Their children were—

5 ASBURY STEPHENS, married Olivia Cannon. He died in Kansas. Their son was William Lafayette, married Mary Chestnut, and had Wallace, Asbury, and Charles Thomas Stephens.

5 NELSON STEPHENS, died in infancy.

5 MARTIN M. STEPHENS, born 1823, died 1867. He married Roxy Ann Mirely. Their children were Thomas F, died in youth; Joseph Fremont, and Mary E. Stephens who married John M. Wright, and had one son, Corrah E. Wright. She married secondly Amos Sylvester Hanshew.

5 ISAAC STEPHENS, born in Preble county, O., in 1825, died 1850.

5 MARGARET P. STEPHENS, born 1827, married first William R. Honey. Their children were William Lawrence, married Bettie Houx, and had Ollie Lee, Ethel, William Garrard, and John F. Honey. Mary Delia Honey married Dr. J. P. Walker, of Lamonte, Pettus county, Mo., and had William Egbert, Mary Priscilla, Helen, and Edith L. Walker.

5 LUCY C. STEPHENS, died in infancy.

5 THOMAS GARRARD STEPHENS, born 1831 in Preble county, O. He is an eminent physician, now residing at Sidney, Ia. He married Margaret Jane Thomas, of Bourbon county, Ky. Their children were St. John, died in infancy; George Wallace; Thomas G., died in infancy; William Henry; Mary Priscilla, who married R. B. Bacon; and Ralph Stephens, died in infancy. Dr. Stephens married secondly Mrs. Mary C. Copeland, and thirdly Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson Moore.

5 JOSEPH S. STEPHENS, died in infancy.

5 HARRISON STEPHENS, born 1836, married Elizabeth Crim, and died in 1874.

5 FRANKLIN STEPHENS, born 1839, married Sarah Rothrock.

5 MARY ANN STEPHENS, born 1841. Married John R. Crandall. Died 1888.

5 NATHANIEL STEPHENS, born 1844. Was killed in the Union Army, in Tennessee, July 26th, 1865.

5 FLETCHER STEPHENS, born 1848. He married Melissa Lowery, and lives at Cadiz, Ind. Their children are William M., George A., Leander H., Charles F., Dora L. and John R. Stephens.

MARTIN STEPHENS, born near Ruddell's Mills, Ky., July 14th, 1801.

LUCINDA STEPHENS, born November 1st, 1803. Died in 1849. She married Nicholas Brindley, in 1832. Their children were—

5 NATHANIEL BRINDLEY.

5 JOHN BRINDLEY.

5 WILLIAM BRINDLEY.

5 ZACHARIA BRINDLEY.

5 BENJAMIN BRINDLEY.

5 MARY BRINDLEY, married Henry F. Hibler, of Paris, Ky. Their children are William F. Hibler, married Nannie Reese, and had Charles R., and Emilie Hibler; Harry Hibler, married Belle Croxton, and had Annie, Edna, Jessie, and Wallace Hibler; Bishop Hibler, married Jennie S. Deaver, and had Mary E. Hibler; Edward J. Hibler, married Nettie Dollinger; and Henry P. Hibler.

5 LUCY GARRARD BRINDLEY, married Elias P. Bishop. She died in 1874. Their children were Wilbur Bishop; Elias Bradley Bishop, married Lizzie Ray Varden, and had Lucy Garrard Bishop, born 1891; and Lucy Bishop.

MARIA STEPHENS, died unmarried in Cynthiana, Ky., in 1855.

FRANKLIN STEPHENS, born 1807.

AMANDA STEPHENS, born 1809.

JOSEPHINE STEPHENS, born 1811, married Samuel January, of Cynthiana, Ky., and died in 1882.

WILLIAM HARRISON STEPHENS, born December 15th, 1813, married first Elizabeth Tharp Garrard, at Savannah, Tenn., February 12th, 1840. She died in May, 1862. Their children were—

5 WILLIAM LAWRENCE STEPHENS, of Bath Springs, Tenn. He married Elizabeth M. Thompson. Their children are Henry Martin, Elizabeth A., and Mary T. Stephens.

5 MARIA JOSEPHINE STEPHENS, married William Allen Pettus, now of Huntsville, Ala. Their children are Elizabeth M., Samuel Stephens, William Harry, Susan Davis, Joseph Jouett, Lucy Leonora, and Alice Tharp Pettus.

Mr. Stephens married secondly Tennessee Roach in 1867. Their children are—

5 JOSEPH T. STEPHENS, married Sallie Nance, and had Harry Wilborn Stephens.

5 EMMA D. STEPHENS.

5 COLUMBUS BOYD STEPHENS.

5 LULA ANN STEPHENS.

Mr. Stephens married thirdly Susan Hughes, who died in 1891, leaving no children.

NELSON STEPHENS, born October 29th, 1816, married Ann Eliza Wyatt in 1848.

CAROLINE STEPHENS, born November 1st, 1818, married John Robinson in 1850, died at Cynthiana, Ky., in 1887. Their children were—

5 JOSEPHINE B. ROBINSON, born 1853, married George W. Cutler.

5 JOHN L. ROBINSON, born 1855, married Lulie Rucker, and had Mary and Charles Robinson.

5 LUCY M. ROBINSON, born 1856.

5 T. S. ROBINSON, married Nellie Shawhan, in 1874.

5 CAROLINE M. ROBINSON, born 1858, married John B. Stevens, in 1877.

5 MATTIE C. ROBINSON, born 1860, married James H. Gray, in 1886.

THOMAS GARRARD, born in Virginia, about 1775. He owned and lived upon a tract of land adjoining that of his father, in the vicinity of Ruddell's Mills, Bourbon county, Ky. He never married, and it appears that his health was impaired during the last years of his life, and that he was faithfully cared for and waited upon by his slaves. For that service he makes ample provision for their support in his will, which is dated June 21st, 1842. Some extracts from it are here given. First, he emancipates twelve slaves, naming each one and makes special provision for them. He devises ninety acres of land to James Houston, and William McIlvaine to be held in trust and managed for the benefit of Perry and his wife, Cynthia, and their children. This land he bought from William Lindsay, it being W. Duncan's old farm. He gives to his slave, Abe, the remainder part of the tract of land he bought of William Lindsay, it being about nine or ten acres on the south side, next to Thomas Hutchinsons, subject to the same conditions of the part willed to Perry, Cynthia and their children. He wills that his man Joe shall be free from date of will. He bought Joe from Ebenezer Martin. He gives to his niece, America Grymes, and her two eldest sons, Lafayette and Francis Grymes, all the land which he owns which is not already disposed of, and upon which he lives and which was devised to him by his father, Daniel Garrard, and the land he bought of Fisher's heirs, James Shaw and Abraham Moore, supposed to be two hundred and ten acres, more or less, and they and their heirs are to hold it forever by their maintaining his old servant, Anthony, as long as he lives.

He gives to America and Lafayette Grymes all his household and kitchen furniture. He gives also to his niece, America Grymes, and her son Achilles Grymes, his negro man Lewis, who he bought from Thomas A. Grymes. He directs his personal property sold and after his just debts are paid, the money is to be divided as follows: To America Grymes, two hundred dollars; to his friend Jacob

Duncan, eight hundred dollars; to his sister Mrs. Lucy Stephens, three thousand dollars; to the children of his niece, Maria Rule, twelve hundred dollars; to the heirs of his brother, William Garrard, one thousand dollars; to his niece, Elizabeth Hughes, one hundred dollars; to his niece, Eliza Hutson, three hundred dollars; to his nephew, William Trabue, two hundred dollars. If the money should be more or less than what is devised, each legacy is to be increased or reduced in the same ratio. He wishes to be buried on his own land, and a few panels of post and railing of locust timber put around his grave, and the grave walled around with rock and a tombstone over it, and to be forever uncultivated.

He directs his executors to furnish his slaves with their free papers, put them in possession of the property devised to them and protect them in their rights. He appoints his trusty friends William McIlvaine and James Houston his lawful executors and sets his hand and seal the 21st day of June, 1842.

Witnesses to the will are Samuel L. Fisher, Metton Lamison, E. Maston and Jesse Current, of the Ruddell's Mills neighborhood, Bourbon county, Ky.

FRANCES GARRARD, born in Virginia, about 1777. She married George Humphrey. Her descendants have not been found.

MARY ANNE GARRARD MOUNTJOY

MARY ANNE GARRARD, daughter of William Garrard and Mary Lewis, his wife, was born in Stafford county, Va, November 2d, 1853. The register of Overwharton parish shows that she was baptised February 17th, 1754. She married Col. John Mountjoy in Stafford county, July 29th, 1772.

Colonel Mountjoy was a son of William and Phyllis Mountjoy, of Stafford county, Va. The Overwharton parish register gives the births of the family as follows: Edward Mountjoy, born January 1st, 1735; William Mountjoy, born September 28th, 1737; John Mountjoy, October 25th, 1741; Mary Mountjoy, November 6th, 1743; Alvin Mountjoy, February 9th, 1746; Margaret Mountjoy, in 1748, died in 1755; Elizabeth Mountjoy, May 2d, 1751 (married Governor Garrard); George Mountjoy, September 1st, 1757.

The Mountjoys were of French Huguenot descent, and had lived in England before coming to America. The date of their settlement in Virginia is not known, but it was probably as early as 1730. Bishop Meade says in his work, "Old Churches and Families of Virginia": "Patriots of the northern neck of Virginia signed resolutions, drawn up by Richard Henry Lee, soon after the passage of the Stamp Act, 1765. Among the names of signers are those of William, Edward, Thomas, and John Mountjoy."

Of their service in the war of the Revolution, the following data is taken from Heitman's "Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army":

"ALVIN MOUNTJOY, Virginia, 2d Lieut. 3d Virginia, 25th February, 1776; 1st Lieutenant 15th January, 1777; resigned December 10th, 1777.

"JOHN MOUNTJOY, Virginia, Captain 10th Virginia, January 14th, 1777; resigned September 14th, 1778.

"WILLIAM MOUNTJOY, Virginia, Paymaster 3d Virginia, November 20th, 1777; retired September 14th, 1778."

The descendants of Col. John Mountjoy relate that he served seven years in the Revolutionary struggle, and that at one time his regiment became so reduced in numbers that he returned home and raised and equipped a company of men at his own expense, for which the government promised to remunerate him. Subsequently his heirs got nothing for his outlay.

William Mountjoy, father of Col. John Mountjoy, was a vestryman in one of the churches in the Overwharton Parish. most probably old Acquia church, near to which they lived. Col. John Mountjoy and his brothers, Edward, Alvin and William, left Virginia and settled in Kentucky at an early day. Edward Mountjoy was a member of the State Legislature in 1798. Alvin Mountjoy was a Representative in 1800. He married Mary Edwards of Virginia and lived and died near Falmouth, Ky.

Col. John Mountjoy settled first in Bourbon county, Ky., where he lived several years, then removed to Pendleton county, where he bought a large tract of land three miles from Falmouth, where he lived until his death, March 3d, 1826. Mrs. Mountjoy died June 13th, 1823. Their children were—

WILLIAM MOUNTJOY, born in Stafford county, Va., April 29th, 1774. He served as Colonel in the war of 1812; represented Pendleton county in the Kentucky Senate from 1820 to 1823, and was a member of the House of Representatives in 1809. On November 13th, 1800, he married Phoebe Samuels, who was born April 13th, 1781. They had no children. He died in Williamstown, Grant county, Ky.

JOHN MOUNTJOY, born February 12th, 1777, died in infancy.

ELIZABETH MOUNTJOY, born in Stafford county,

Va , August 7th, 1779. She married William Gregg, and had several children, all of whom died unmarried.

JOHN MOUNTJOY, born May 12th, 1782. He died unmarried, at an advanced age.

MARY ANNE MOUNTJOY, born June 3d, 1786, married John Goodwin and removed to Missouri. Their children were—

MARY ANNE GOODWIN, married William Rose.

JAMES GOODWIN, unmarried.

MARGARET MOUNTJOY, born June 22d, 1789, married Charles Colvin, of Virginia, whose family was of French descent. He served in the war of 1812, and in that service lost his health and died a few years later. Mrs. Colvin died at the home of her sister Mrs. Lawson, in Campbell county, Ky., December 26th, 1864, aged seventy-five years. Their daughter—

MARIA NAUGHTY COHEN, died in infancy.

MARIA MOUNTJOY, born June 2d, 1792. She married Thomas Lawson, of Campbell county, Ky. He was a Lieutenant in the war of 1812, and was killed at the battle of River Raisin, January 23d, 1813. Mrs. Lawson died at her home near Flagg Spring, Campbell county, Ky., September 1st, 1865. Their son—

JOHN MOUNTJOY LAWSON, born in May, 1812. He was eight months old at the time of his father's death, and was brought up by his mother who remained a widow until her death. He married America Barker. Died at his home in Campbell county in 1889. Mrs. Lawson, now seventy-eight years of age, still lives at their old home and can recall many family reminiscences derived from Mrs. Lawson's mother, and Mrs. Colvin, her sister. Their children were—

THOMAS B. LAWSON, married Effie Johnson, of Ohio.
Their children are—

6 FRANK GARRARD LAWSON, of Saline county, Kan.

6 JOHN MOUNTJOY LAWSON, of Saline county, Kan.

6 RAY LAWSON, of Campbell county, Ky.

JOHN BARKER LAWSON, of Newport, Ky., married
Emma Schoolfield, of Bracken county. Their children
are—

6 STELLA LAWSON, married Edward Neider, of Cincinnati, O. Their children are Emma, Maybelle, and Griggs Neider.

6 OLIVER B. LAWSON, died aged sixteen.

MAYBELLE LAWSON, married Harry Crenshaw, a tobacco merchant of Cincinnati, and lives in Dayton, Ky. Their son is George H. Crenshaw.

6 CHARLES T. LAWSON, in insurance business, Newport, Ky., married Della Gosney. Their daughter is Irene Lawson.

6 CLAUDE C. LAWSON, capitalist and broker, of Sedalia, Mo., married Esther Carolyne Styles, of Newport, Ky.

6 JESSIE LAWSON, married J. Frederick Shaw, son of ex Representative J. F. Shaw, of Campbell county, Ky. They live near Sedalia, Mo. Their son is J. Claude Shaw.

9 EDITH LAWSON, married W. A. Hackett, of the Missouri Pacific Railway, and lives in Sedalia, Mo.

6 ROBERT D. LAWSON, of Newport, Ky.

MARGARET MOUNTJOY LAWSON, married John Lane, of Toronto, Canada. She is now deceased. Their children were—

6 JAMES MOUNTJOY LANE, deceased.

6 AMERICA EMILY LANE.

SARAH ELLEN LAWSON, married James L. Ball, of Campbell county, Ky. He is a son of Edward Porteus Ball, who was a descendant of the Porteus family in England and a relative of Mary Ball Washington. Their children were—

6 MYRTLE MOUNTJOY BALL, deceased.

6 NELLIE HAMILTON BALL.

6 AMERICA LAWSON BALL.

EDWARD H. LAWSON, of Newport, Ky., married Lydia

W. McArthur, of Carthage, Campbell county, Ky. Their children are—

- 6 LILLY MAY LAWSON.
- 6 LULU MARIA LAWSON.
- 6 EARL MOUNTJOY LAWSON.
- 6 WILLIAM A. LAWSON.
- 6 WALKER E. LAWSON.

MARY ANN LAWSON, married John B. Long, of Virginia, and now live in Newport, Ky. Their children are—

- 6 LITTLETON ALVA LONG.
- 6 AMERICA M. LONG.

JOSEPH A. LAWSON, of Flagg Spring, Campbell county, married Laura Ray, of Ohio. Their children are—

- 6 JOANNA LAWSON.
- 6 MARIE LAWSON.

LUCY J. LAWSON, married George M. Ball, son of Edward Porteus Ball. They reside in Campbell county, Ky. Their children are—

- 6 KARL F. BALL.
- 6 GEORGE MOOTER BALL.
- 6 LYDIA BEALL BALL.
- 6 JOHN MOUNTJOY BALL.
- 6 WILLIAM DAVIS BALL.
- 6 NELLIE HAMILTON BALL.
- 6 GARRARD LAWSON BALL.

JUDGE WILLIAM GARRARD.

WILLIAM GARRARD, son of Col. William Garrard, of Stafford county, Va., and Elizabeth ———, his wife, was born about 1760. As the old marriage records of Stafford county were among those destroyed during the Civil war, the family name of his mother cannot be found. He was a fine lawyer, and a brilliant and handsome man. As he was appointed by his father executor of his will, he must have been at that date, 1786, still a resident of Stafford county.

He married Francis Bullitt, daughter of Cuthbert Bullitt, of Prince William county, Va. She was a great beauty and belle, and was much admired by Gen. Lafayette, who danced with her at a ball on his first visit to America. His admiration of her was so great that when he returned on his second visit, he inquired for her and wanted to meet her again. In the meantime she had married Judge Garrard, and went with him to live in Kentucky. It appears that they lived for a time in Bourbon county, but subsequently removed to Jefferson county, near Louisville, where he was Judge of one of the courts.

In "Randolph's Virginia Reports" it is found that a "suit for land in Virginia was brought in February, 1828, by W. Garrard and Frances, his wife; Thomas Bullitt and Alexander Bullitt, against Henry."

Mrs. Garrard died after 1830. Judge Garrard visited his relatives in Bourbon county in 1836. No dates can be obtained, but it is believed that Judge Garrard died in New Orleans at the home of his daughter Mrs. Ernest. The picture given of him was copied from a miniature painted on ivory, which was very beautifully executed. They had two daughters; the eldest was—

SOPHIA GARRARD, who was born in Virginia.

About 1819 she married George C. Gwathmey, of Louisville, Ky. He was the first cashier of the Bank of Kentucky, and one of the most prominent citizens of Louisville. Mrs. Gwathmey was one of the most accomplished and popular society women of her day. Their eldest daughter—

JULIA GWATHMEY, was born in Louisville, Ky., about 1820. She married George C. Bacon, a merchant of Boston, Mass. Their son—

GEORGE BACON, was reared in Boston with his father's family, his mother having died while he was quite young. He is deceased, and left a son—

6 ERNEST BACON, of Boston, Mass.

ELLEN GWATHMEY, was born about 1824. In 1854 she married Gen. Carey Fry, United States army. He died in California in 1872, and his remains were interred in the cemetery at Frankfort, Ky. After his death Mrs Fry resided continuously at the Galt House, in Louisville, Ky., where she died in 1894. She was always one of the most charming women in local society, being a central figure for many social gatherings. She was well informed, and was educated at the celebrated school of Rev. P. S. Fall, near Frankfort, Ky., where so many of the elegant women of Kentucky received their schooling and accomplishments. Mrs. Fry had no children.

ALFRED GWATHMEY was born about 1825. He married Georgia Keats, daughter of George Keats, who was a younger brother of John Keats, the English poet. Their son was—

GEORGE KEATS GWATHNEY. His parents dying when he was very young, he was reared by his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Keats, whose second husband was Mr. John Jeffrey, who was appointed his guardian. Mr. Gwathmey is a journalist and lives at Maysville, Mo., where he is editor

of a newspaper. He married Georgia Reynolds. Their daughter is—

6 KATHERINE ELLEN GWATHMEY.

MARIE ELOISE GWATHMEY, born in Louisville, Ky., December 13th, 1829, married Philip B. Poindexter, a lawyer, and son of ex Governor Poindexter. She is said to have been extremely beautiful, and her loveliness of disposition and character rendered her very attractive. She died in Mendham, N. J., June 2d, 1887. Their children were—

6 MARY CRAIK POINDEXTER, married John Gilmer Speed, of Louisville, Ky. They left Louisville in 1876 and have since resided in New York. He is a journalist and writer of ability. Mrs. Speed died at their summer home at Mendham, N. J., September 24th, 1897. She was a distinguished looking woman, highly cultured and noted for her brilliancy of mind and rare conversational powers. The productions of her pen found ready acceptance in Eastern leading periodicals. Their daughter is Eloise Gwathmey Speed, of Mendham, N. J.

JOHN GWATHMEY, born 1831. He never married and died in the Confederate States service.

ELLEN GARRARD, married Frederick Earnest, of New Orleans, where they resided. They had no children. Mrs. Earnest died about 1868 at Natchez, Miss.

GARRARDS OF THE SOUTHERN STATES.

Data for this record of the three brothers, ROBERT, JOHN and JACOB GARRARD, with a partial list of their descendants has been furnished by Dr. John D. Garrard, of Birmingham, Ala., who has preserved the traditions and data received from his father.

Traditions in the families of these brothers are the same as those of the descendants of Col. William Garrard, of Stafford county, Va. Their ancestor having been a Huguenot and leaving France about 1685, it may reasonably be supposed that he was identical with Peter Garard, who became naturalized in England and changed his name to Garrard. One of the two young sons of Peter Garrard, who are said to have accompanied him to England, was doubtless the father of ROBERT, JOHN and JACOB GARRARD, who came to Virginia about 1750. Their father is said to have been a first cousin of Col. William Garrard, of Stafford county, so the theory may be accepted that they were the two sons of Peter Garrard. They were all born in England and in education and language were Englishmen, rather than French. They are supposed to have entered Virginia at Norfolk, and it is surmised that they, or one of them went to Stafford county, where Col. William Garrard had lived for some years. Nothing definite can be learned upon this point, but inference can be drawn from the fact that "Anthony Garrard, son of Jacob, was baptised October 12th, 1756." That is found in the register of Overwharton parish.

About 1757 they all left Virginia for the more Southern states. Jacob settled in North Carolina, and Robert and John in South Carolina. At a later period John went to Georgia.

ROBERT GARRARD.

(THE EMIGRANT).

ROBERT GARRARD was supposed to have been the elder of the brothers. He settled in the north-western part of North Carolina, where he died at an advanced age. It is not known who he married. His descendants were numerous and well dispersed over the State. No data of them can be obtained.

JOHN GARRARD.

(THE EMIGRANT).

JOHN GARRARD, the emigrant, after living some years in South Carolina, went about 1773 to Wilkes county, Ga., where he bought lands and lived many years, but finally went to Jones county, where he died in March, 1807. About 1758 he married Mary Bolt, of South Carolina, who was of Welch descent. Their children were—

JACOB GARRARD, born in 1762, died in Putnam county, Ga., in 1823. He served in the Revolutionary war, entering the service as a Whig at the age of sixteen, and remained in that service until the close of the war. About 1778 he married Elizabeth Barron who was born in Waterford county, Ireland, in 1766. She died in Putnam county, Ga., in 1828. Their children were—

NANCY GARRARD, married first Thomas Roquemore; secondly, ——— Johnson; thirdly, G. Simmons. She died in 1835, leaving no children.

WILLIAM GARRARD, of Putnam county, Ga., was born December 7th, 1791, died November 22d, 1862. About 1814 he married Delilah Clemens, of Putnam county. She died in 1821. Their son—

JOHN MARION GARRARD, of Putnam county, was born August 9th, 1815, died in Columbus Ga., January 26th, 1888. About 1834 he married Elizabeth Morrison, who died in November, 1867. Their children were—

*₅ **MARY DELILAH GARRARD**, married George E. Walker. Their son George Walker, married Julia Sasnet.

*The figure 5 denotes the fifth generation from the emigrants John and Jacob Garrard

Mrs. Walker married secondly, Beverly Amos, of Hancock county.

5 JOHN D. M. GARRARD, of Hancock county, married Annie E. Amos. Their children are Mary Garrard, who married William Minor, and has Willis Bell, Lora E., Annie P., Arthur Garrard, and Marion Minor; William Garrard married Lucy Sykes, and their son is William; Annie R. Garrard married Capt. Barton Binion, and has Nettie and John Binion; Elizabeth M. Garrard, married W. F. Floyd; Amos Garrard is unmarried; John Henry Garrard, married Elizabeth Garrard, and has William, and Mary Henry Garrard, and Marion Garrard is unmarried.

5 AMARYLLIS GARRARD, married Ezekiel A. J. Harris, of Harris county, Ga. Their children are Mary, John, Ezekiel and Kyle Harris.

5 WILLIAM ALLEN GARRARD was Adjutant to General Wright, C. S. army, and was killed January 23d, 1863.

On October 6th, 1822, William Garrard married secondly, Mary Ann Roquemore, who died in 1861. Their children who survived childhood were—

CATHERINE LUCINDA GARRARD, married first, Gibson T. Mahone. Their son—

5 GIBSON GARRARD MAHONE, was killed at the Battle of Cross Keys, Va.

Mrs. Mahone married secondly, Dr. Irby, and thirdly, William Perry, of Columbus, Ga.

EVALINE ELIZABETH GARRARD, married Gen. Tilman H. Mahone, of Talbot county, Ga.

MARY ANN GARRARD, married Peter Flournoy Mahone, of Talbot county, Ga., a brother of Gen. T. H. Mahone. Their children were—

5 TILMAN HENRY MAHONE.

5 MARY TAYLOR MAHONE, married Thomas H. McDowell, of Talbot county, Ga.

5 ELIZABETH FRANCES MAHONE, married Raleigh Turner, of Milledgeville, Ga.

ZILLAH REBECCA GARRARD, married Dr. Abraham Charles Phillips, of Putnam county, Ga.

WILLIAM THOMAS GARRARD, of Putnam county, was born February 8th, 1837, died February 4th, 1875. Married

Eliza Handie Waller, daughter of Dr. Isaac Waller, of Putnam county, Ga. Their children were—

5 PETER ROQUEMORE GARRARD, is unmarried.

5 WILLIAM THOMAS GARRARD, married A. E. Armor, and has a son William Thomas Garrard.

5 MARY CATHERINE GARRARD, married Walter T. Lane, of Valdosta county, Ga.

5 FRANCIS PERRY GARRARD, married Charles Ingram Humber.

5 JAMES ISAAC GARRARD, is a physician of New York.

5 HIRAM BARRON GARRARD, is unmarried.

5 CHARLES HUMBER GARRARD, is unmarried.

HIRAM GARRARD, son of Jacob Garrard, of Putnam county, was born March 24th, 1800, in Wilkes county, Ga.; died in Montgomery county, Ala., November 7th, 1871. He lived in Newton county, Ga., where in 1824 he married Martha B. Goss, daughter of Benjamin Goss, Jr., of Newton county, Ga., and granddaugbter of Benjamin Goss, Sr., of Orange county, Va. Her mother Susanna Davis was first cousin to the father of Hon. Jefferson Davis. Mrs. Garrard was born October 12th, 1805, in Wilkes county, Ga, and died April 30th, 1880, in Montgomery county, Ala. Their children were—

ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE GARRARD, married W. W. Leah. They live in Troy, Ala. Names of children not obtained.

JOHN DAVIS GARRARD, M. D., of Birmingham, Ala., was born December 16th, 1827, married Miriam G. Mooney, May 25th, 1854. She died April 6th, 1873. Their children were—

5 ALICE JESSIE GARRARD, married Henry H. McCreary, who is deceased. She lives in Avondale, Ala. Has no children.

5 LILIAN G. GARRARD, married Robert J. Miles, November 7th, 1878, died July 16th, 1888. Their children were Morris Enola, Rubie Belle, Miriam Eleanor and Robert Embry Miles.

5 GEORGE DAVIS GARRARD, of Avondale, Ala., was born March 10th, 1859, married Susan Marion Williams, daughter of Dr. Andrew Williams, of Birmingham, Ala., May 26th, 1887. Their children are George Davis, died in infancy; Pauline Hamilton, born April 18th, 1892; Oscar Julian, born May 2d, 1895, and Joseph Andrew Garrard, born June 11th, 1897.

HIRAM JESSE GARRARD, A. M., was born December 4th, 1829, died in Kaufman, Texas, December 17th, 1890, married Hannah H. Hart, of Linden, Marengo county, Ala., February 12th, 1861. Their children were--

5 WALTER GRANBERRY GARRARD, attorney at law, of Greenville, Texas.

5 FRANK WADSWORTH GARRARD, resides with his mother on a farm in Kaufman county, Texas.

NANCY ANNA GARRARD, born December 1st, 1832, married first, John Milton Battle, who died in the Confederate service in Knoxville, Tenn. In November, 1865, she married Dr. E. H. Rowell, now of Jones county, Texas.

MARY SUSANNA GARRARD, born June 23d, 1835, married John W. Eubank, of Montgomery county, Texas.

JOSEPH WILLIAM GARRARD, Baptist minister, of Scurry county, Texas, was born September 10th, 1839, married first, Rachel Augusta Jackson. Their children were--

5 ALONZO EUGENE GARRARD, died young.

5 ADOLPHUS EWELL GARRARD, died in childhood.

5 HIRAM JACKSON GARRARD.

5 WILLIAM JORDON GARRARD.

5 ROBERT STOLL GARRARD.

5 WALTER SHROPSHIRE GARRARD, died in infancy.

5 MARY ELIZABETH GARRARD.

5 IDA MARY GARRARD.

5 EMMA AMARYLLIS GARRARD.

5 JOSEPH WILLIAM GARRARD.

MARTHA LAND GARRARD, died in 1864.

FRANCES E. GARRARD, died in 1865.

JOSEPHINE CORDELIA GARRARD, born May 3d, 1848, married Abner Jackson, and lives near Voshti, Texas.

ZILLAH ANN GARRARD, daughter of Jacob Gar-

rard, of Putnam county, Ga., was born about 1803. She married Rev. James M. Roquemore, an anti-missionary Baptist minister of Talbot county, Ga., December 21st, 1820. They removed to Panola county, Texas, where Mr. Roquemore died about 1873. Mrs. Roquemore died about 1875.

ROBERT GARRARD, second son of John Garrard, the emigrant, removed from Wilkes to Wilkerson county, Ga., about 1805. His sons were—

JOHN GARRARD.

JAMES GARRARD.

WILLIAM GARRARD.

FRANCES GARRARD, daughter of John Garrard, the emigrant, married John Barron, a son of Capt. William Barron. They removed from Hancock county, Ga., to Jones county, Ga., about 1805. Their children were—

WILLIAM BARRON, married Miss Ellis.

JAMES BARRON.

GARRARD BARRON, married Miss Oxford.

JACOB BARRON, married Miss Bilberry.

SAMUEL BARRON, married Miss Pearson.

HIRAM BARRON, born in 1801, married Phoebe Pool.

Their son was—

JOSEPH D. BARRON, Secretary of the State of Alabama in 1833-1834.

MRS. LUDLOW was a daughter of John Garrard, the emigrant. Lived in Jones county, Ga.

JACOB GARRARD.

JACOB GARRARD, the emigrant, came to America about 1750. It is not known with a certainty, but it may be inferred that he lived for a few years in Stafford county, Va. The register of Overwharton parish shows that "Anthony Garrard, son of Jacob, was baptised February 12th, 1756." The "Jacob" referred to was doubtless the emigrant, as he married in Stafford county, about 1755, and the baptism of Anthony was in 1756. At a later period he removed to North Carolina, where he and two of his sons were killed in the Revolutionary service.

All of his children except two sons, Anthony, the eldest, and Jacob, the fourth son, remained in North Carolina, and their descendants are dispersed over the State. His eldest son—

ANTHONY GARRARD, born in Stafford county, Va., and baptized February 12th, 1756, in Overwharton parish. He went to Wilkes county, Ga., about 1785, where he lived until his death, about 1807. About 1777 he married Elizabeth Green, whose mother was Lucy Tins. Their children were—

SARAH GARRARD, married ——— Johnson. The name of one child only is obtained—

ALFRED JOHNSON, who was living in 1842.

ELIZABETH GARRARD, married first, ——— Pierson. They had four children, whose descendants live at Lagrange, Atlanta, and Whitesburg, Ga. She married

secondly, —— Hilliard, and left three children, none of whom married.

WILLIAM GARRARD, of Lagrange, Ga. Never married.

JOHN GARRARD, of Wilkes county, Ga., married Martha Hendrick and resided at the old homestead of his father, Anthony Garrard, until his death. About 1850 his widow and children, except one son, removed to Arkansas, and settled near Little Rock. Their children were—

HARRISON GARRARD.

ALFRED GARRARD, married Miss Selt and lived in Meriwether county, Ga. He left several children.

JACOB GARRARD, married Miss McClendon.

SARAH GARRARD, married Rev. Phillips Combs.

LUCY GARRARD, married —— Bolger.

MARTHA GARRARD, married —— Budd.

JAMES GARRARD, left Wilkes county and went to Lagrange, where he lived many years. About 1845 he removed to Columbus, Ga. Descendants not obtained.

JACOB GARRARD, son of Anthony Garrard, born in Wilkes county, Ga. About 1813 he married Martha Newson Hardin. Lived in Marion county, and later went to Lagrange, and finally to Columbus, Ga., where he died. Their children were—

ALFRED GARRARD, died unmarried.

NICHOLAS GARRARD, died unmarried.

WILLIAM W. GARRARD, of Columbus, Ga., was born about 1818 in Marion county, Ga. He was a typical Southern gentleman, a wealthy planter and one of the most influential cotton merchants in the South in the ante-bellum days, when "cotton was king." He died at his residence, "Hilton," near Columbus, Ga., in 1866, aged forty-eight

years. He married first, Mary M. S. Urquhart, who was born May 13th, 1820, and died May 27th, 1841. Their daughter—

6 MARY ISABEL GARRARD, married Dr. William A. Robertson, of St. Landre parish, La. He was a man of prominence, and at one time Speaker of the House of Representatives of Louisiana. He is now deceased. They had no children.

Mr. Garrard married secondly, Frances Isabel Garteray Urquhart (sister of his first wife), who was born in Richmond county, September 14th, 1818. Her father was David Urquhart, who was born in Cadbell, in the Parish of Fearn, County of Ross, in Scotland, May 15th, 1779. He died at his residence "Hilton," near Augusta, Ga., November 20th, 1842. The wife of Mr. Urquhart was Catherine Brooks Garteray, who was born in Prince Edward county, Va., July 7th, 1783. She died at the family residence, "Hilton," near Augusta, Ga., October 6th, 1835.

Mrs. Garrard died at her son's residence near Columbus, Ga., August 13th, 1890. The Rev. Dr. Carter her minister in his obituary of her, says:

"Mrs. Garrard was the daughter of Mr. David Urquhart, a planter of large means and a princely gentleman. Of his large family only one survives, Mrs. L. T. Downing, of Columbus, Ga. Miss Isabel Urquhart married Mr. William W. Garrard, one of Georgia's most prominent citizens, who died many years ago. She leaves to mourn her loss three daughters and two sons; Mrs. Humphreys Castleman, of Atlanta; Mrs. James Harris, of Chattanooga; Mrs. J. T. Glenn, of Atlanta; Col. William Garrard, of Savannah, and Hon. Louis F. Garrard, of Columbus, Ga. She was in her seventy-second year.

"Mrs. Garrard was a remarkable woman, as all who knew her can testify. The culture inherited from her high-strung and noble race, she illustrated in her life. The honored heirloom of her ancestors she handed down untarnished to her descendants. Left with the care of a large household, she dedicated herself to rearing her children, and in their honored and useful lives are the living proofs of her success. There was a dignity in her bearing that impressed all with the nobleness of her character. Singularly courteous in her manner, she won the respect of all who knew her. The loving tribute of a loving daughter

but expresses the estimate of a true regard. Of her gracious presence, of her loveliness of character, her worth as a wife and mother 'whose children rise up and call her blessed,' it may be very justly said, 'none knew her but to love her, none named her but to praise.' It was during the long sickness, which from the first with death's prophetic power she anticipated the end, that the writer of this sketch became so well acquainted with her as to know her noble and true character. The calmness with which she anticipated the inevitable hour, the patient cheerfulness with which during the long and weary months she bore the almost continual suffering, is rarely ever witnessed. It was indeed a precious relief when at last came to her 'the sleep from which none ever wakes to weep.'"

The children of Mr and Mrs. Garrard were—

5 WILLIAM URQUHART GARRARD, a prominent lawyer of Savannah, Ga. At the beginning of the Civil war he was a student at the Alabama Military Institute at Tuscaloosa. Notwithstanding his youth he soon entered the Confederate service, becoming a member of the Thirty-first Alabama Regiment. He was conspicuous at the battle of Vicksburg, leading one or two desperate charges; and after the place was surrendered and the Confederate troops marched out with all the honors of war, Gen. Stephen D. Lee addressed a letter to Hon. J. A. Seddons, Confederate Secretary of War, bearing date July 21st, 1863, in which he recommends for promotion Sergeant-Major William Garrard, Thirty-first Alabama Regiment, Stevenson's Division, for "distinguished gallantry in the field at Baker's Creek and during the siege of Vicksburg." The letter adds: "He attracted my attention repeatedly by good conduct and officer-like deportment. He has won promotion on the field."

Shortly afterward William Garrard received from the department his commission as First Lieutenant, Company I, Thirty-first Alabama Regiment. He served as Assistant Adjutant-General to Brigadier-General Pettus, but never left the line and kept with his company throughout. He fought with the army at Missionary Ridge, through the Dalton campaign, and was with Hood in his Tennessee campaign through the Carolinas. In the re-organization of General Johnston's army and the consolidation of regiments he became Captain of Company K, Twenty-third

Alabama. He was paroled with Johnston's army at Bentonville, N. C., and rode horseback across the country to his home at Columbus, Ga.

His studies having been interrupted by the war he had not yet finished his education, and he went to Lexington, Ky., where he studied in the law school of Kentucky University. On returning to Columbus he entered into partnership with Col. Raphael J. Moses, the prominent jurist and distinguished orator.

In 1869 he went to Savannah, Ga., where he has been practicing law steadily and successfully refusing all public office and declining to engage in politics except as a citizen and leader. In 1882 Col. Garrard was elected commander of the Savannah Volunteer Guards with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. His election was from the ranks, one of the few times in the history of the guards that this had been done. He was commissioned December 23d of that year and took active command of the corps on the parade of January 19th, 1883, on which occasion he was presented with a handsome sword and belt by the corps.

On July 14th, 1887, he married Mary Robert Lawton, second daughter of William G. and Elizabeth James Lawton. An Atlanta paper says: "Col. Garrard is one of the most elegant and cultured gentlemen in Southern society. He is one of the leading and most brilliant lawyers in Savannah, and he and his charming wife have an elegant home which they make notable for graceful, charming entertaining in that aristocratic city. The name of Garrard both in Georgia and South Carolina is a synonym for all that is attractive and cultured in manhood and womanhood."

Their children are Bessie Garrard, born June 13th, 1888, died June 27th, 1889; William Garrard, born September 24th, 1889; Giulielma Lawton Garrard, born June 26th, 1891; Lawton Garrard, born September 29th, 1892, and Emily Lawton Garrard, born August 29th, 1895.

5 EVA GARRARD married Humphreys Castleman, of Kentucky, October 21st, 1868, at "Hilton," the home of her parents, near Columbus, Ga. Mr. Castleman is the son of David Castleman and Virginia Harrison, of Fayette county, Kentucky, both now deceased. He served in the Confederate States Army in the command of Gen. John H.

Morgan. They have lived for many years in Atlanta, Ga. Their surviving children are Isabel, and Louis Garrard Castleman. Ada Isabel, Frances Isabel Garrard, and Virginia Harrison Garrard died in infancy.

5 LOUIS FORD GARRARD. "In the second year of the war between the States, he was a cadet in the Military School at Tuscaloosa, Ala. He determined at once to go to the defense of his country. His intelligence, bravery, and sound judgment soon attracted attention, and at the age of sixteen he was transferred to the Nelson Rangers, which was made the escort of Gen. Stephen D. Lee. With this command he rendered great service. He was in the thickest of the fight at the battle of Nashville, where his bravery was conspicuous. His courageous bearing and gallant conduct on the bloody field of Franklin, Tenn., where fell ten thousand of his brave comrades, was most distinguished, and it was said that "never did Knight in the crusades acquit himself more gloriously than did Louis Garrard, in the front rank, in the blood-stained slaughter pen at Franklin."

For his gallantry on the field at the battle of Nashville he received a flattering recommendation from Gen. Stephen D. Lee, securing for him a commission in the regular army of the Confederacy, to take effect upon the close of hostilities. The termination of the war made that an impossibility, and as his education had been so interrupted by the war, he went to Lexington and entered the University of Kentucky, where he remained one year, and then became a student in the Law School at Harvard. Upon his return home he was admitted to the bar, and has since enjoyed a lucrative practice in his native city. He has often filled positions of trust and honor, and by his marked ability as a lawyer and financier, has gained the confidence of his city, county, and State. He has been a county commissioner for twenty-five years. In 1878 he was put forward by the people for Legislative honors, and in the election led the ticket. In the House of Representatives he was one of the committee on finance, and is the author of the famous "Baby Bond Bill," which became a law, and which enabled Georgia to float her indebtedness from seven

to four per cent, thereby saving the State thousands of dollars. He was re-elected to the Legislature, and made speaker of the House of Representatives during the terms of 1882 and 1883.

He then retired from politics and gave his entire time to his profession. In 1892 he was elected a delegate to the State convention and wrote the platform. From there he was sent as a delegate to the Chicago Convention, was a member of the Committee on Resolutions and was the author of several of the planks which formulated that platform. In February, 1894, he announced for the United States Senate and was defeated, but the disappointment was without sting or humiliation, as he entered the campaign against great odds. After the heated contest was over at the capital he returned home and at once took the stump for Democracy. It was said of him, "Georgia needs more Democrats like Louis F. Garrard."

Mr. Garrard is now being strongly urged to become the Democratic candidate for Governor of Georgia, and if he consents to make the race, his friends consider his success assured.

He married Annie Foster Leonard, daughter of Van de Van Leonard, who was born in Petersburg, Va., 1790, and died August 3d, 1861. Her mother was Frances Ramsay Darnell, born January 4th, 1804, died May 29th, 1879. Mrs. Garrard was born in Muscogee county, Ga., July 6th, 1849. Their children are Louis F., born July 27th, 1874; Francis Urquhart, born June 1st, 1876; Annie Leonard, born October 17th, 1878; Guy Castleman, born June 28th, 1883; Helen Gertrude, born April 2d, 1886, and Frances Isabel Garrard, born December 23d, 1894. Two children, William Leonard, born August 17th, 1870, and Van de Van Garrard, born October 30th, 1887, are deceased.

5 HELEN GARRARD, married John Thomas Glenn, of Atlanta, Ga. Their children are Isa Urquhart, Garrard, Helen, and William Louis Glenn.

5 GERTRUDE KATE GARRARD, married James Walton Harris, of Columbia, Miss., at "Hilton," near Columbus, Ga., April 23d, 1873. Their children are Garrard Garteray, Isabel Urquhart, Gertrude Garrard, deceased, Helen Glenn,

William Walton, deceased; Eva Catherine C., and David Urquhart Harris.

MARTHA GARRARD, daughter of Jacob Garrard, of Columbus, Ga., married Judge William Elam, of Atlanta, Georgia.

AUGUSTIN O. GARRARD, of Rome, Ga. Two of his sons are Charles P., civil engineer; Rome, Ga., and William Garrard.

FRANCIS GARRARD, married ——— Morefield.

CAROLINE GARRARD.

LOUIS GARRARD, son of Anthony Garrard, of Wilkes county, Ga., lives in Marengo county, Ga. Descendants not obtained.

ALLEN GARRARD, of Wilkes county, son of Anthony Garrard, was born about 1799, and died in 1875. He married first, Margaret Black, of Pennsylvania. Their son—

JOSEPH GARRARD, born about 1822, married Elizabeth Sanders, of Randolph county, Georgia. They lived in Geneva county, Alabama. Allen Garrard married secondly Nancy Madox. Their children were—

GEORGE GARRARD, of Wilkes county, was born in June, 1828. Died in October, 1864, in the Confederate service. He married Emmeline Gilbert, and left children.

LUCY GARRARD was born in 1830. Married James Hendrick, of Sumpter county, Ga. Their son, James Hendrick, lives at Waco, Tex.

SARAH GARRARD, born in 1834. Married John G. Bailey, of Wilkes county, Ga.

LOUISA GARRARD, born in 1836. Married first, Matt Bell, who was killed in the Confederate service. Married secondly S. Bailey, of Wilkes county, Ga.

NANCY GARRARD, born in 1838. Married Joseph C. Bailey, of Wilkes county.

WILLIAM GARRARD, of Taliferro county, Ga., born October 6th, 1839. Married May Scisson. Their children were—

5 IRA GARRARD.

5 BESSIE GARRARD married John Henry Garrard, of Hancock county, Oa.

JOHN S. GARRARD, of Wilkes county, was born August 1st, 1841. Married Annie C. Waller in October 1863. Their children are—

5 LEILA GARRARD, married W. J. Cooper.

5 INDIE LEE GARRARD, married Robert Lee Burdett.

5 LAURA GARRARD, married Herriott Waddell in November, 1896.

5 BURWELL LANE GARRARD.

5 LUCY CORNELIA GARRARD.

5 MARY MELTON GARRARD.

5 WILLIAM ERVIN GARRARD.

MARGARET GARRARD, born in 1845, married William Sisson, died 1875.

REBECCA GARRARD, born in 1845, married G. S. Bailey.

MARY FRANCES GARRARD, born in 1847, married Thomas Madox, now of Little Rock, Ark.

JAMES GARRARD, of Polk county, Texas, born December, 1849, married Marion Madox in 1870.

LUCY TIUS GARRARD, youngest child of Anthony Garrard, of Wilkes county, Ga., was born January 17th, 1802, died August 17th, 1866, married first, John D. M. Bond, who settled in Butts county, Ga. Their children were—

5 SARAH BOND, married R. F. Gilmore.

5 MARGARET BOND, married B. J. Hendrick, of Merriwether county, Ga.

5 INDA A. BOND, married W. A. Pace, of Butts county, Georgia.

5 WILLIAM ANTHONY BOND, married Harriet Cary.

5 EMILY A. BOND, married J. J. Barnes, of Butts county.

5 JOHN M. D. BOND, married Harriet Godsey.

JACOB GARRARD, fourth son of Jacob Garrard, the emigrant, of North Carolina, was born in 1763, died January 27th, 1854. He married about 1785, Elizabeth Harris, and moved from Lincoln county, N. C., to Jackson county, Ga., in 1802. Their children were—

WILLIAM GARRARD, died unmarried.

SARAH GARRARD, married John Short. Lived in Talladega county, Ala.

MILLY GARRARD, married James Ward, of De Kalb county. Their grandson is—
6 PINK WARD, of Birmingham, Ala.

REBECCA GARRARD, married — — Henderson.
Their son—
JAMES HENDERSON is a wealthy merchant of New Orleans.

JOHN GARRARD, married ———. Lived on Yazoo river, Miss.

LOUIS GARRARD, married Miss Reed, died at Rome, Georgia.

JAMES GARRARD, married Miss Pinnion. Lived in De Kalb county, Ala.

WILEY GARRARD.

SAMUEL GARRARD.

MARY GARRARD, born in Jackson county, Ga., in 1803, married Micajah Miller, of De Kalb county, Ala., in 1835. Their son was—

JACOB GARRARD MILLER, of Fayette county, Ala., born September 15th, 1837.

SINTHA GARRARD, married William Mullers, and went to De Kalb county in 1826.

DANIEL GARRARD, died on the Yazoo river, Miss. His widow and children removed to Shreveport, La.

UNTRACED GARRARDS.

The result of many investigations has been the discovery of Garrard families who cannot trace to their first American ancestor. They all claim French descent, and some of them relationship to Governor Garrard's branch. It seems probable that they are all descended from the same French stock. All data received from them will be here given with the hope that it may assist some of them in tracing farther back than they have heretofore been able to do.

HON. ALPHEUS GARRARD, of Silver Peak, Nev., sends the following of his branch of the Garrards, between which and the family of Governor Garrard's father relationship has not been traced, but from repetition of the same names found in the other branches, we are inclined to believe that they are of the same descent.

JACOB GARRARD, removed from Virginia to Madison county, Ohio, where he owned a large tract of land under an old military grant. He served in the War of 1812 and died in 1843, aged about eighty years. His children were—

JAMES GARRARD, married in Ohio. Children were—

JOHN GARRARD, married ———, is deceased.

DANIEL GARRARD, of London, Madison county, Ohio.

WESLEY GARRARD.

HETTIE GARRARD.

POLLY GARRARD.

JOHN GARRARD. Held the commission of Colonel in the army for ten years, in the State of Ohio, and was County Judge for many years in Madison county. He removed from Ohio to Illinois in 1835, and died in Danville, Ill. He married Leah Busie, whose kindred were pioneers in Ohio. Their children were—

ALPHEUS GARRARD. Born in Madison county, Ohio, September 25th, 1831. He is a civil and mining engineer, and went to the Pacific Coast in 1862, and is now a resident of Nevada. He was elected to the State Senate in Nevada, in 1872, serving four years; elected to the assembly in 1888, serving two years; and elected again to the Assembly in 1896, holding for two years. His wife is many years deceased, and he has no children.

AMANDA GARRARD, married Jonathan Edwards. Is deceased.

MEHITABLE GARRARD, married John Dye. Resides in Illinois.

JOHN GARRARD, lives in Montana.

JAMES GARRARD is deceased.

BENJAMIN GARRARD, of Vermillion county, Ill. Married Miss Sandusky, and has a number of children.

JACOB GARRARD served through the entire war between the States, and was killed in the last battle fought.

GEORGE GARRARD, of Danville, Vermillion county, Illinois.

ELLEN GARRARD, married ——— and has children.

JOSEPH GARRARD, of Danville, Ill., married ——— and has children.

LUCY GARRARD, married ——— Douglas, and lives at Riverside, Cal.

JOSEPH GARRARD, married in Ohio. Had one son, now living in Marysville, Ohio.

STEPHEN GARRARD, died in Ohio.

JONAH GARRARD, died in Ohio.

ELIZA GARRARD, married John Forbes of Ohio, owner of large distilleries.

There was a JOHN GARRARD, who came from Pennsylvania and settled in Berkley county, Va., in 1754. He founded a village named GERRARDSTOWN, all of whose inhabitants were GERRARDS. He was a Baptist minister, then in the prime of life.

In Taylor's "Lives of Baptist Preachers," his name is spelled GARRARD. One of his descendants now seventy-four years of age, and living in Ohio, says, "The original settler of Gerrardstown, Va., was Jonathan Garrard." They also claimed to be of French descent and the name at first was GARARD. He says some branches spelled it GEARARD, but his father dropped the e. Many of them retain it as GERRARD, and some as GERARD. All of the name emigrated from Gerrardstown and their descendants are numerous in Ohio, Indiana and Illinois, and the name is still varied in spelling. Rev. John Garrard died in 1778, at an advanced age.

Stephen C. Garrard of Hamilton county, Ohio, son of John Hays Garrard, grandson of Jonathan Garrard, and great-grandson of Rev. John Garrard, of Garrardstown, Va., says: "The first name of Rev. John Garrard's wife was Mehitable, but her family name is not known." He continues, "About 1792 some of the family emigrated to the territory of Ohio. Landing at the mouth of the Miami river, and ascending about two miles, Jonathan Garrard, son of Rev. John Garrard, built a fort, or 'Block House,' which was afterwards known as 'Garrard's Station.' "

He says also that he had always heard from his father, that they were in some way related to the family of Governor Garrard, of Kentucky.

The varied ways of spelling the name has always created confusion in making efforts to trace them. The same want of harmony exists in the pronunciation of the name. In Kentucky the accent is placed upon the first syllable, and custom has established that pronunciation, but it is obviously incorrect. As being derived from the original French GARARD, the accent should be upon the last syllable, with the G hard, as in GRANT.

There was another REV. JOHN GARRARD, who came from Virginia to Kentucky in 1781.

Collins, in his "History of Kentucky," says: "On June 17th, 1781, under the shade of a sugar tree near Hynes Station, in Hardin county, a Baptist Church with eighteen members was constituted, and REV. JOHN GARRARD was installed as first pastor; his pastorate was of short duration, for in March, 1782, he was captured by Indians, and never heard of afterwards.'

The writer inclines to believe that he was an elder brother of Governor Garrard.

Still another **JOHN GARRARD** lived in the vicinity of Petersburg, Va., at an early day. He married Sarah Glenn, and removed to North Carolina. His four sons were

WILLIAM GARRARD, of whom nothing is known.

JAMES GARRARD, of whom no data obtained.

BETTIE GARRARD.

DELANEY GARRARD.

THOMPSON GARRARD, was born near Petersburg, Va., in 1800. His daughter—

BETTIE F. GARRARD, married ——— Holland, and lives at Leachburg, Johnston county, N. C.

BRITAIN GARRARD went from North Carolina to Blount county, East Tennessee in 1825. On October 30th,

1827, he married Miss Hoz Smith, died December 2d, 1845. His only surviving sons are—

THOMPSON G. GARRARD, born March 9th, 1835. He removed with his mothers family to Texas in 1858, where she died December 24th, 1883. He now lives at Cooper, Texas. In 1872 he married Jennie Cowling, of Arkansas. Their children are—

JAMES BRITAIN GARRARD.
 THOMAS THEODORE GARRARD.
 RAWSON CAPHEUS GARRARD.
 JOHN DRAKE GARRARD.
 FRANCES GARRARD.
 KEOZY GARRARD.
 MAY GARRARD.

TYRA GLENN GARRARD, of Pecan Gap, Texas. He married Juniah E. Edwards, of Adair county, Ky. Their son is—

GLENN GARRARD.

MYRA O. GARRARD, married ——— McCombs, of Delta county, Texas.

MARTHA L. GARRARD, married ——— Patterson, and lives in Delta county, Texas.

FRANCES C. GARRARD, married ——— McCullough, and lives in Delta county, Texas.

In searching among the records of Westmoreland county, Va., the will of a WILLIAM GARRARD was found. The writer of this will must be identical with the William Garrard who patented land in Westmoreland county in

1716. This will gives no indications of relationship to any of the other Garrards heretofore found. It is dated November 4th, 1746. He appoints his wife, Mary Garrard, sole executrix, and mentions his sons Nathaniel, and Aaron, and grandson William Garrard, son of Nathaniel, and daughters Jane and Sarah. The will was signed and sealed in presence of his grandson, William Garrard, and Anthony Garrard. From this it appears there was an Anthony Garrard in Virginia before the infant "Anthony" was baptized in 1756, in Stafford county.

The will of Mary Garrard, widow of the writer of the above mentioned will, has been sent to the writer from Prince George county, Va., where it appears she died. Its date is April 10th, 1776. She gives to her daughter, Jane King, and her son-in-law, Thomas King, the use of one hundred and twenty acres of land in Westmoreland county and Washington Parish, it being the plantation upon which she lived. After their decease it was to go to her grandson Thomas King, and in the event of his death, to her grandson Nathaniel King. Nothing more of this family is found in the Westmoreland records.

DR. THOMAS GARRARD, from Lancashire, England, came to St. Mary's county, Maryland, in 1640. He removed with his family to Westmoreland county, Va., in 1650. Much relating to him is found in the "Archives of Maryland."

The writer obtained interesting data of him, thinking he may have been the ancestor of the Garrards of Stafford county, but neither of his two sons left a male heir, and the name in his branch became extinct.

The writer hopes that these Notes relating to different Garrard families may assist in some degree any one who may wish to farther pursue genealogical research.

ERRATA.

- On page 1, "our branch" should read "one branch."
- " 105, "Cohen" should read "Colvin."
- " 108, "mesntime" should be "meantime."
- " 111, "naturalizəd" should be "naturalized."
- " 113, "Nancy Garrard" should be in large type.
- " 118, "Lucy Tins" should read "Lucy Tius."
- " 120, the figure 6 before Mary Isabel Garrard
should be 5.
- " 127, 6 before Pink Ward should be 5.
- " 110, "perriodicals" should read "periodicals."
- " 146, "chrilden" should read "children."
- " 147, "chrilden" should read "children."



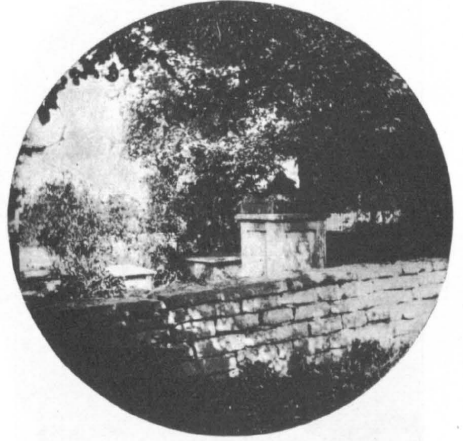
GOVERNOR JAMES GARRARD,



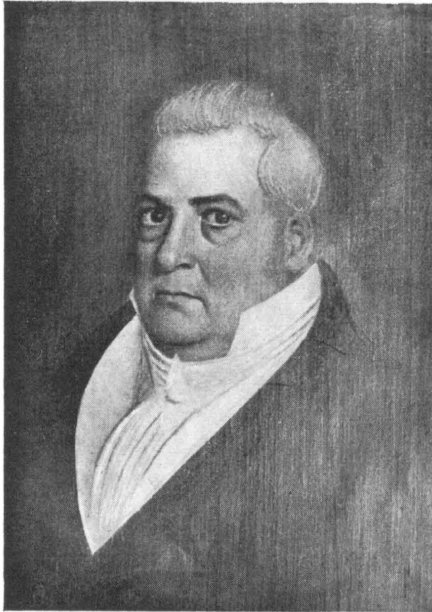
ELIZABETH MOUNTJOY GARRARD.



MOUNT LEBANON
RESIDENCE OF GOVERNOR GARRARD.



MONUMENT
ERECTED TO GOVERNOR GARRARD
BY THE
STATE OF KENTUCKY.



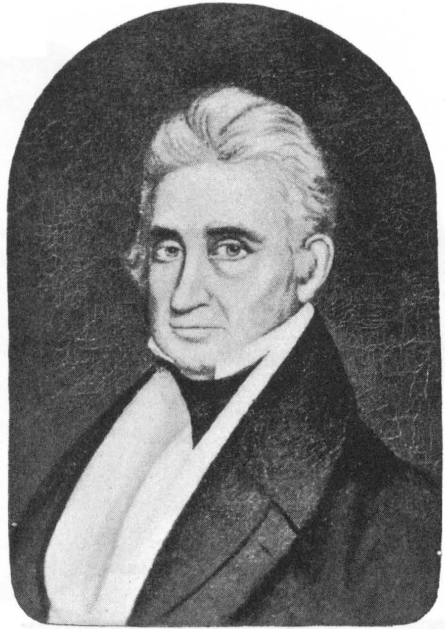
CAPTAIN WILLIAM GARRARD



DR. WILLIAM MOUNTJOY GARRARD.



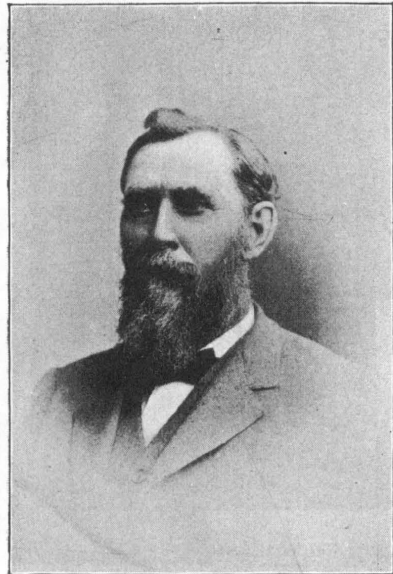
WILSON COBURN GARRARD.



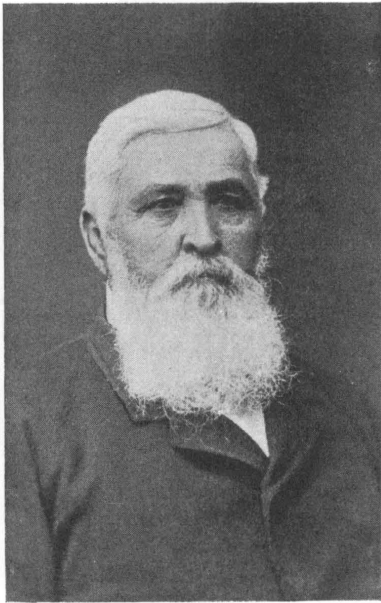
GEN. JAMES GARRARD.



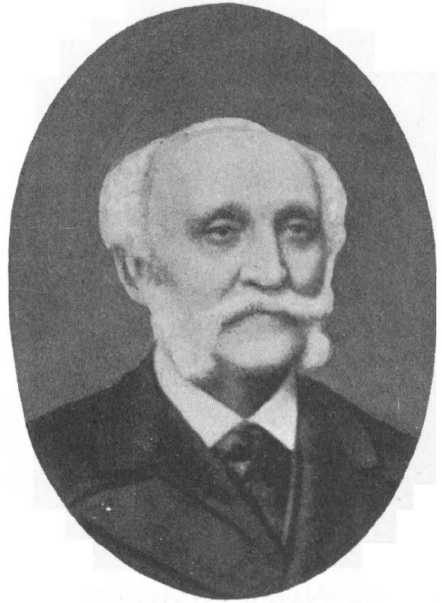
THOMAS LEWIS GARRARD.



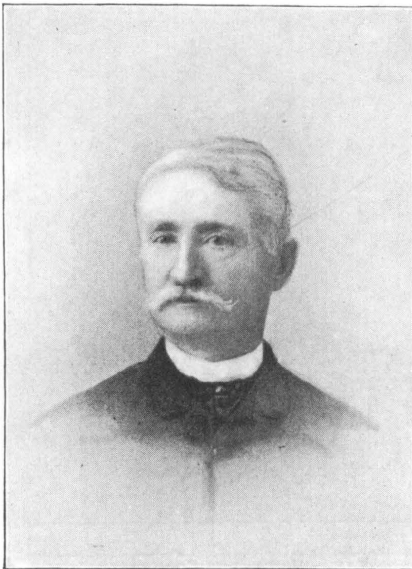
R. F. GARRARD.



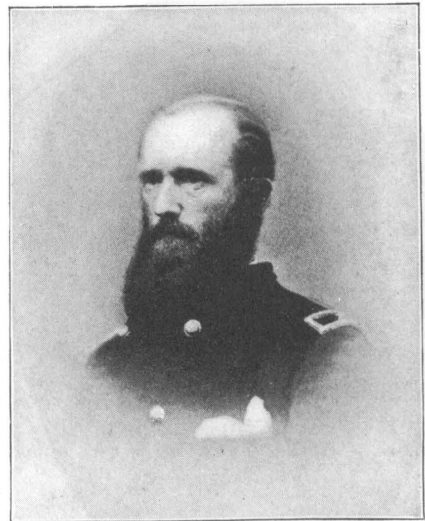
JAMES DOUGLAS GARRARD.



WILLIAM R. GARRARD.



GEN. ISRAEL GARRARD.



KENNER GARRARD
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY.



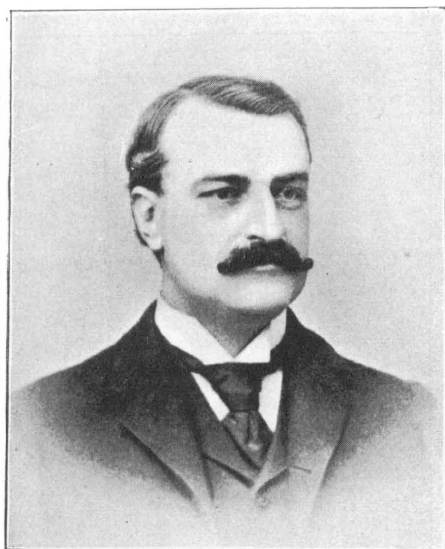
DR. LEWIS H GARRARD.



MRS. SARAH L. RUSSELL.



MRS. ANNA RUSSELL DES COGNETS.



LOUIS DES COGNETS.



RUSSELL DES COGNETS.



MRS SARAH M. RICHARDSON.



MADAME PAUL, OEKER.



JOHN MOUNTJOY GARRARD.



COL. DANIEL GARRARD.



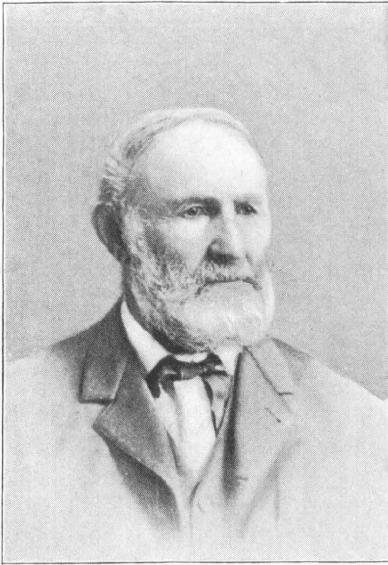
HON. JAMES H. GARRARD



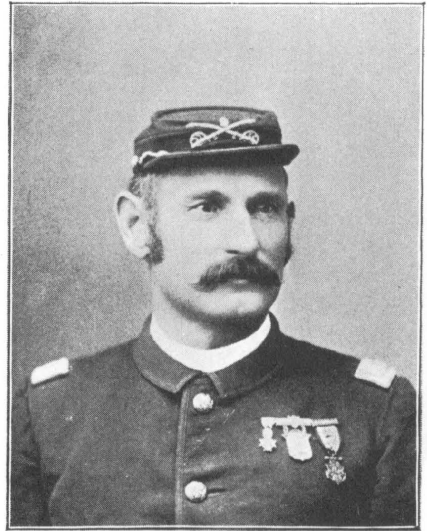
CAPTAIN DANIEL GARRARD.
22d REG'T. VOLUNTEERS U. S. ARMY.



MRS NELLIE GARRARD CHEATHAM.



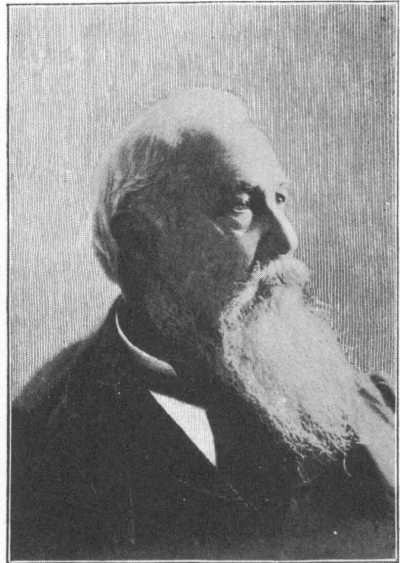
GEN. T. T. GARRARD



CAPTAIN JOSEPH GARRARD.
U. S. ARMY.



MRS MARY G. WHITE.



WILLIAM GARRARD,
SEATTLE, WASH.



MRS LUCINDA G. CHESNUT.



MARGUERITE HAGEMAN.



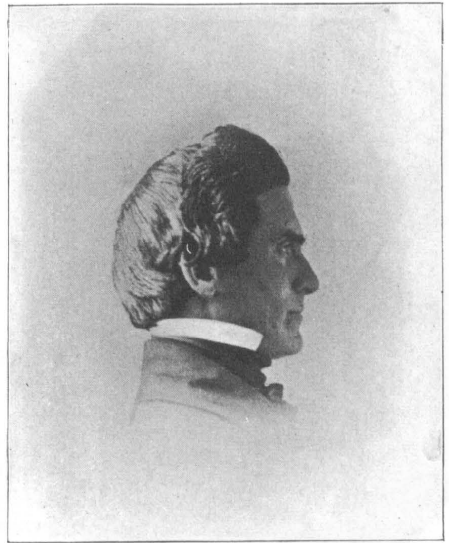
GARRARD TARLETON.



MRS LAVINIA G. GRYMES LINDSAY.



MRS HENRIETTA LINDSAY HAMILTON.



ARCHIBALD W. HAMILTON.



CLAUDE C. LAWSON.



MRS ESTHER CAROLYNE LAWSON.



JUDGE WILLIAM GARRARD.



HON LOUIS FORD GARRARD.



MRS ANNIE LEONARD GARRARD.

- ACTON, Berthenia N. Stephens, 95; John, 95; Nannie, 95.
 ADAMS, L. W., Governor, 68.
 ADKINS, Mary, 60.
 AGNEW, 2.
 ALDRIDGE, Alice, 83; Ambrose Dudley, 83; Howard, 83; Mary
 Dudley, 83; Mary Dudley (2), 83; Mary Talbot, 83; Robert M.,
 83; Sallie R. Howard, 83.
 ALEXANDER, Alice Seely, 74; Edmonia Clara, 74; Mrs. Edmonia
 Clara Stephens, 74; Eliza Belle, 74; Mrs. Eliza Jane Brooks
 Van de Graffe, 74; John Campbell, 74; John Regis, 74.
 ALLEN, Adah, 76; Anne, 69; Celeste, 76; Ila E. Lane, 69; Maria
 Dudley Brooks, 76; Mary Elizabeth, 72; Robert, Capt., 76;
 Robert A., 76; Theophilus, 69.
 ALTERBURG, Daniel, 52; Nancy E., 52.
 AMBROSE, Matilda L., 58.
 AMES, Bishop, 48; Mrs., 48.
 AMOS, Annie E., 114; Beverly, 114; Julia Sasnet Walker, 114.
 ANDRUS, Emma Mabel Richardson Prentice, 47; Washburn R., 47;
 William P., Mrs., 47.
 ARMOR, A. E., 115.
 ARNOLD, Eleanor Hart Talbot, 86; Eleanor Madison, 86; Ezekiel
 Clay, 86; George Talbot, 86; James M., 86; James Madison,
 86; Linnie, 54; Lucy Brent, 86; Sophia Hart, 86.
 ASHBROOK, 23; Myrtle Millen, 23.
 AYRES, 6.

 BACON, Ernest, 109; George, 109; George C., 109; Julia Gwathmey,
 109; Mary Priscilla Stephens, 98; R. B., 98.
 BAILEY, G. S., 126; John G., 125; Joseph C., 125; Louisa Garrard,
 125; Nancy Garrard, 125; Rebecca Garrard Bell, 126; S., 125;
 Sarah Garrard, 125.
 BAIRD, Anna Maria Offutt, 24; Harold, 24; Henry, 24; Walter, 24;
 William, 24; William (2), 24.
 BAKER, Albert E., 26; Alice, 61; Anna Smallstried, 58; Beatrice,
 58; Charles E., 58; John B. Smitson, Mrs., 58; Lois, 26;
 Mattie E., 41; Miss, 72; Mollie Garrard, 26; M. S., 58;
 Thomas Garrard, 26.
 BALL, America Lawson, 106; Edward Porteous, 106, 107; Garrard
 Lawson, 107; George M. 107; George Mooter Ball, 107; James

- L. , 106; James V. , Major, 15; John Mountjoy, 107; Karl F. , 107; Lucy J. Lawson, 107; Lydia Beall, 107, Myrtle Mountjoy, 106; Nellie Hamilton, 106; Nellie Hamilton (2), 107; Sarah Ellen Lawson, 106; William Davis, 107.
- BARCLAY, William, 97.
- BARKER, America, 105.
- BARKLEY, Charles, 46; Irene Tull, 46.
- BARLOW, Leonora, Mrs. (corrected from Mrs. Leonora Beckett), 57.
- BARNES, Emily A. Bond, 126; J. J. , 126.
- BARRETT, Nannie Coburn Garrard, 17; Robert, 17; William Mountjoy, 17; Zilpah, 17.
- BARRON, Elizabeth, 113; Ellis (Miss), 117; Frances Garrard, 117; Garrard, 117; Hiram, 117; Jacob, 117; James, 117; John, 117; Joseph D. , 117; Oxford (Miss), 117; Pearson (Miss), 117; Phoebe Pool, 117; Samuel, 117; William, Capt. , 117; William (2), 117.
- BATE, Martha Ellen, 79.
- BATES, America, 92; Haran, 88, 92.
- BATSELL, Elizabeth P. Smith, 53; Lulu May, 53; Sebella, 53; T. J. , 53.
- BATTLE, John Milton, 116; Nancy Anna Garrard, 116.
- BEASLEY, Mary Garrard White, 68; William R. , 68.
- BEATTIE, Belle, 39.
- BECKETT, Leonora, Mrs. (correction, Barlow, Lenora, Mrs.), 57.
- BEDFORD, Addie H. , 35; Alpheus Lewis, 42; Alpheus Lewis (2), 43; Amanda Jacoby, 36; Anna Washburne, 34; Annie Dudley, 35; Annie E. Hall, 35; Annie Maria, 43; Ann Maria Garrard, 41; Armilda Toland, 35; Augustus Volney, 34; Benjamin C. , 41; Benjamin C. (2), 43; Benjamin F. , 36; Caroline, 43; Caroline E. , 43; Clifton Cleves, 36; Edwin, 35; Edwin G. , 43; Edwin V. , 34; Elizabeth Lewis Garrard, 34; Ernest, 36; Frances Elizabeth, 35; George Nichols, 34; Green, 42; James, 36; James Edwin, 34; James Franklin, 35; James G. , 34; James Garrard, 34; James Garrard (2), 42; Jephtha Dudley, 35; Jephtha Garrard, 41; Lallah Isabella, 36; Lina Boles, 34; Littlebury, 35; Lola, 34; Margaret A. , 42; Margaret Talbot, 42; Margaret Talbot Garrard, 43; Mary, 20; Mary Cordelia, 34; Mary Cordelia (2), 36; Mary Emmons, 42; Mary Grace, 34; Mary Lena, 41; Mary O. , 34; Mattie E. Baker, 41; Nancy Lewis, 41; Nellie, 35; Nellie (2), 36; N. E. Jacoby, 36; Orville, 34; Sallie Russell, 43; Sarah Maria, 35; Stephen Garrard, 36; Thomas, 42; Thomas H. , 34; Walter, 36; William Garrard, 34.
- BEDINGER, Olivia Clay, 93.
- BELL, John, Hon. , 4; Louisa Garrard, 125; Matt, 125.
- BENEDICT, 9.
- BERRY, 90; Mary F. Bourland, 90.
- BIBB, 82.
- BIDDLE, Mary, 63.

- BIERBOWER, Charles Garrard, 40; James Culver, 40; James Culver, Dr., 40; Mary Elizabeth Garrard, 40; Richard Carey, 40.
- BILBERRY, Miss, 117.
- BINION, Annie R. Garrard, 114; Barton, Capt., 114; John, 114; Nettie, 114.
- BIRD, Annie Dudley Bedford, 35; Annie Laurie, 35; Elmer, 35; Joseph E., 35.
- BISHOP, Elias Bradley, 99; Elias P., 99; Lizzie Ray Varden, 99; Lucy, 99; Lucy Garrard, 99; Lucy Garrard Brindley, 99; Wilbur, 99.
- BITTICK, Charles Green, 50; Ella Flowers, 50; Ella M., 50; Green, 50; Joseph F., 50; Margaret Adaline Noah, 50; Margaret Adrien, 50.
- BLACK, Margaret, 125.
- BLAINEY, Lydia Spencer, 63; Mary Biddle, 63; William, Major, 63.
- BLEDSON, 82; Jesse, 82.
- BLOOMINGDALE, Dora Ann Cowsert, 49; Everett, 49.
- BOAG, James, 7.
- BOLES, Lina, 34.
- BOLGER, Lucy Garrard, 119.
- BOLLING, Mary Eddie Scott, 93; R. P., 93.
- BOLT, Mary, 113.
- BOND, Emily A., 126; Harriet Cary, 126; Harriet Godsey, 126; Inda A., 126; John D. M., 126; John M. D., 126; Lucy Tius Garrard, 126; Margaret, 126; Sarah, 126; William Anthony, 126.
- BONE, A., Dr., 45; Claude W., 45; Effie Townshend, 45; Flutie, 45; Jimmie, 45; Lalla, 45; Larry W., 45; Vivian, 45; Willie Pope, 45.
- BOURLAND, Joseph P., 90; Mary, 89; Mary F., 90; Rosanna Morgan, 90; William, 89.
- BOYER, Hallie, 40.
- BRADDOCK, Edward, Major General, 88.
- BRADFORD, 56; Nancy Garrard, 56; Sarah Garrard, 56.
- BRADLEY, L. B., Governor, 68.
- BRAWNER, Catherine Francis, 66; Elizabeth Garrard, 66; Emelia, 66; Emelia Mildred, 65; Garrard, 66; Lelia W., 66; Lucinda Jane, 65; Luther, 65; Luther (2), 66; Maria Pacheco Padilla, 66; Maria Pacheco Padilla Garrard, 65; Mary, 66, Mary Ann, 65; Nathan, 66, Pacheco, 66; Sarah E. Burns, 66; Susan Lewis, 66.
- BRENT, Ellen Hart, 86; Frances Matilda, 86; Henry Chambers, 86; John Ford, 86; Kelley, 86; Maria Dudley Talbot, 86; Martha Page, 86; William Talbot, 86.
- BRIM, Annie M., 27; Cora Gertrude, 27; Julia G., 27; Lucy V. Garrard, 27; Odell, 27; Oscar S., 27; William, 27; William (2), 27; William H., 27.
- BRINDLEY, Benjamin, 99; John, 99; Lucy Garrard, 99; Mary, 99; Lucinda Stephens, 99; Nathaniel, 99; Nicholas, 99; William, 99; Zacharia, 99.

- BROCKMAN, George, 23; Jennie Millen, 23.
- BROOKS, Catherine, 120; Celeste Ophelia, 75; Elizabeth Mountjoy Garrard, 15, 73, 74; Eliza Jane, 74; James, 75; James Allen, 15, 73, 74; Katherine Rogers, Mrs., 93; Marguerite, 75; Maria Dudley, 76.
- BROWN, Claudia Johnson, 38; John Mason, Hon., 73; Lewis F., 38; Margaret Johnson, 38; Martha N., 95; Nannie Garrard, 55; William, 55.
- BRUCE, Julia, 38.
- BUCKINGHAM, Augusta Garrard, 79; Ella, 78; Florence Tarleton, 78; Florence Tarleton (2), 78; Holly R., 78; Holly R. (2), 79; Leo Tarleton, 79; Maria Elizabeth Huston, 79.
- BUCKNER, Elizabeth, 93; Frank, 93; Henry C., 18; Nellie Holt, 18; Rosa Lindsay, 93; Susan Peers Holt, 18; W. S., 93.
- BUDD, Martha Garrard, 119.
- BULLITT, Alexander Scott, 9; Alexander, 108; Cuthbert, 108; Francis, 108; Henry, 108; Thomas, 108.
- BURCHELL, Edna Cowling, 64; Gilbert Garrard, 64; J. R., 64; Joseph Caldwell, 64; Josephine Gardner, 64; Lucy Lees, 64; Mary Catherine, 64; Nellie Florence, 64; Roberta Palmer, 64; Robert Jennings, 64; Sophia Garrard, 64; Theophilus Toulmin, 64; William Hunter, 64.
- BURDETT, Indie Lee Garrard, 126; Robert Lee, 126.
- BURKE, Annie Reynaud, 77; William Brunner, 78.
- BURNEY, Bettie W. Townshend, 45; John W., Prof., 45; Maude, 45.
- BURNS, Sarah E., 66.
- BURROUGHES, George, 6.
- BURRUS, Minnie M. Miller, 23; Robert F., 23.
- BUSCHE, Ernest (corrected from Ernest Bushey), 57; Nettie Armin-ta Smitson (corrected from Nettie Armin-ta Smitson Bushey), 57.
- BUSH, Charlotte, 21; Marguerite Brooks Coghill Hageman, 75; William, 75.
- BUSHEY, Ernest (corrected to Busche, Ernest), 57; Nettie Armin-ta Smitson (corrected to Nettie Armin-ta Smitson Busche), 57.
- BUSIE, Leah, 130.
- CALLAHAN, Catherine Chestnut, 70; Ella, 71; H. T., 70; Lettie, 71; Lora Cordelia, 70; Mittie Hall, 70, 71.
- CALOS, Jean, 46; Miss, 46.
- CAMPBELL, Anna Pauline Wilson, 75; Bruce, 75; Celeste Ophelia Brooks, 75; Daisy, 75; Frank, 69; Frank (2), 75; Lucinda Garrard, 69; Lucy, 75; Malcolm, 75; Pauline, 75; Robert, 75; Robert (2), 75; Robert C., 75; Roberta, 75.
- CANNON, Olivia, 98.
- CARTER, Abigail Maria Cosby, 66; Nora Letitia, 66; Rev. Dr., 120; Walter Scott, 66.
- CARVER, Ella, 53.
- CARY, Harriet, 126.

- CASTLEMAN, Ada Isabel, 123; David, 122; Eva Garrard, 122; Frances Isabel Garrard, 123; Humphreys, 122; Humphreys, Mrs., 120, 122; Isabel, 123; Louis Garrard, 123; Virginia Harrison, 122, Virginia Harrison Garrard, 123.
- CAUDILLE, Benjamin, 66; Brawner, 66; Breckie, 66; Catherine Francis Brawner Lewis, 66; John, 66; John Asbury, 66; Mary, 66; Mattie, 66; William, 66.
- CHAMBERS, Charlotte, 29; James, Gen., 29, 33.
- CHARLES II, King, 2.
- CHARLOT, Eugenia, 47.
- CHEATHAM, Agnew, 62; Elizabeth, 62; Nellie Garrard, 62; William, Dr., 62.
- CHEESEMAN, David W., 97; Laura G., 97; Uramia Macy, 97.
- CHESTNUT, Catherine, 70; Cordelia, 70; David A., 71; Delia, 71; Edna, 71; Elizabeth, 71; Elizabeth (2), 71; Ella Morton, 71; Julia, 70; Lucinda C. Garrard, 70; Margaret Dye, 71; Mary, 98; Pryor, 71; Walter Garrard, 70; William, 70.
- CHISHOLM, Alexander C., 89; Elizabeth, 89; Elizabeth Garrard, 89.
- CHRISTIAN, Carrie Milliken, 23; Charles G., 23; Eliza T. Garrard, 23; Hattie, 23; James H., 23; Lena H., 23; Louisa T., 22.
- CLARK, Anita H. Gates, 97; Carleton Hamilton, 97; Carl H., 97; Edna, 97; Edward Stephens, Dr., 95; Edward Stephens, Dr. (2), 97; Elijah, 97; Ella Louise Stephens, 97; Laura G. Cheeseman, 97; Louise, 97; Mary Ella Farrington, 97; Miss, 49; Nellie Josephine, 97.
- CLAY, 82; Henry, Mrs., 85; May Lindsay Stoner, 94; Sidney G., 94.
- CLEMENS, Delilah, 113.
- CLEMINGS, G. F., 71; H. Smith, 71; Mittie Hall Callahan Wells, 71.
- COBURN, Matilda Ann, 17; Wilson, Dr., 17.
- COCKRELL, David, 71; Elizabeth Chestnut, 71; Grundy, 71; Ida E., 71; June, 71; Lucy, 71; Norborn, 71; T. G., 71; William Chestnut, 71.
- COGHILL, James Atwell, 75; Marguerite Brooks, 75.
- COHEN, Maria Naughty (corrected to Colvin, Maria Naughty), 105.
- COLEMAN, America Grace, 20; Margaret, 79.
- COLLINS, Lewis, 8, 87, 132.
- COLVIN, Charles, 105; Margaret Mountjoy, 105; (corrected from Cohen, Maria Naughty), 105.
- COMBS, Phillips, Rev., 119; Sarah Garrard, 119.
- COMSTOCK, Adaline, 45; Beverly C., 45; Charles M., 45; John, 45; Margaret, 45; Martin Clark, 45; Mary E. Tull, 45; Susan Waller, 45; William, 45.
- CONANT, Lydia R. Gibson, 63.
- CONGER, Rachel, 96.
- CONNELLY, Alice B., 41; George S., 41; J. L., Dr., 41; John L., 41; Laura W., 42; Maggie P., 41; Nancy Lewis Bedford, 41; Sue Helen, 41.
- CONYERS, Anne Holland, 20.

- COOK, Phoebe Gerard, 4; William Wilds, 4.
 COOPER, Anna P., 59; Leila Garrard, 126; W. J., 126.
 COOPER'S Run Church, 12, 13.
 COPELAND, Mary C., Mrs., 98.
 CORWIN, America Grace, 21; Benjamin Garrard, 21; Bessie, 21;
 Francis D., 21; Harriet Cordelia Garrard, 21; Ida Hume, 21;
 Mary, 21; R. F., 21; Ruth Marie, 21; Stanley, 21.
 COSBY, Abigail Maria, 66; Carter, 66; James T., 66; Lelia W.
 Brawner, 66.
 COSON, Stella Lee, 28.
 COWDER, Minnie, 65.
 COWLING, Jennie, 133.
 COWSERT, Adalla A., 49; Arabella Perrin Noah, 49; Clark (Miss),
 49; Dora Ann, 49; Ella, 49; Jennie, 49; John Laban, 49;
 Rebecca, 49; William, 49; William A., 49.
 CRANDALL, John R., 98; Mary Ann Stephens, 98.
 CRAWFORD, Albert G., 65; Archie, 65; Brawner, 65; Coke, 65;
 Emelia Mildred Brawner, 65; Harry, 65; Joseph Lane, 65; Kate,
 65; Milstred, 65; Minnie Cowder, 65; Rains, 65.
 CRENSHAW, George H., 106; Harry, 106; Maybelle Lawson, 106.
 CRIM, Elizabeth, 98.
 CROCKETT, Bettie Garrard, 26; W. L., Hon., 26.
 CROKER, Helen, 65; Helen Kate Puryear, 65; Mary Ann, 65;
 Nannie, 65; Rosa, 65; Simeon, 65; William, 65.
 CROW, Julia A. Smith McAfee, 53; Lizzie Bell, 53; Nell Eustace,
 53; T. E., 53; Thomas, 53; William Bland, 53.
 CROXTON, Belle, 99.
 CRUTCHER, Amanda W. Pickrell, 42; Helen W., 42; Howard, Dr.,
 42; Marshall, 42; Ruth, 42.
 CURRENT, Jesse, 102.
 CUTLER, Josephine B. Robinson, 100; George W., 100; Miss, 83.
- DALLAM, Camilla, 84.
 DARNELL, Frances Ramsay, 124.
 DAUGHERTY, Anna Garrard, 40; Annie Louise, 41; Charles A., 40;
 Charles Garrard, 40; Edward Garrard, 41; Frank, 41; Garrard,
 41; Helen Lucille, 41; James, 40; Janet, 69.
 DAUM, Alice, 59; Charlotte Hamilton, 59; Egenhardt, 59; Sallie
 Garrard, 59.
 DAVIESS, 82
 DAVIS, Alvira W. Stephens, 96; Benjamin Franklin, 91; Benjamin
 G., 22; Dwight W., 96; Edgar H., 91; Emma, 22; Eunice
 Gibson, 22; James, 52; James S., 22; Jefferson, Hon., 115;
 Jennie, 22; Jimmie Gibson, 22; John B., 52; Llewellyn, 52;
 Margaret Edwards, 52; Mary Alice Johnson, 91; Mary Ella, 91;
 Nathan C., 91; Nathaniel, 52; Nora Stone, 22; Susan Garrard,
 22; Susanna, 115; Thomas Joseph, 91; William G., 22; William
 Nathan, 91.

- DEAVER, Jennie S., 99.
 des COGNETS, Anna Russell, 37; Estelle, 37; Estelle McCarty, 37;
 Hypolite, Dr., 37; Louis, 37; Louis, Jr., 37; Russell, 37;
 Thomas Jean, 37.
 DICKINSON, Daniel N., Dr., 82; Margaret Dudley, 82.
 DOLLINGER, Nettie, 99.
 DOUGLAS, 130; Lucy Garrard, 130.
 DOWNING, L. T., Mrs., 120.
 DUDLEY, Ambrose, 9; Ambrose Theodore, 84; Ambrose W., Gen.,
 82; Benjamin, 83; Camilla Dallam, 84; Edward A., 85; Eliza
 Garrard Talbot, 82; Elizabeth Higbee, 83; Ellen Talbot, 83;
 Florence, 84; Garnet McRoy, 83; Helen, 83; Isham, 84; James
 Garrard, 83; James Garrard (2), 83; Katherine, 84; Lee, 83;
 Margaret, 82; Margaret (2), 83; Margaret Talbot, 85; Maria
 Garrard, 15, 87; Maria Garrard (2), 83; Mary, 83; Mary
 Jouett, 83; Mary Talbot, 83; Peter, Gen., 15, 87; Peter, Mrs.,
 87; Peter (2), 83; William, 83; William C., 83; William Talbot,
 83.
 DUNCAN, Jacob, 102; Washington, 88; W., 101.
 DYE, John, 130; Margaret, 71; Mehitable Garrard, 130.
 EARLYWINE, Millie E., 51.
 EARNEST, Ellen Garrard, 110; Frederick, 110.
 EASTIN, Augustine, 9, 12, 13.
 EDMISTON, Ada, 25.
 EDWARDS, Abraham Kellar, 52; Achilles, 50; Achilles (2), 52;
 Amanda Garrard, 130; Anne E., 50; Arabella, 48; Ariadne, 50;
 Ben Franklin, 52; Elizabeth Garrard, 46; Emma Holliday, 52;
 James, 50; John, Major, Senator, 8, 15, 44, 46; John Henry,
 52; John Henry (2), 52; John Henry (3), 52; John Monroe, 52;
 Jonathan, 130; Julia A., 52; Juniah E., 133; Lela M., 52; Marg-
 aret, 52; Margaret Kellar, 52; Mary, 52; Mary (2), 104; Mary D.
 48; Mary Elizabeth, 52; Mary Garrard, 15, 44; Maud Withers,
 52; Nancy E. Alterburg, 52; Nannie Laura, 52; Noah Amos, 52;
 Nona M., 52; Susan Waller, 44; Tyra Glenn Garrard, 133.
 EIB, Lou V., 35.
 ELAM, Martha Garrard, 125; William, Judge, 125.
 ELLIOTT, E. C., 56; Ida Frances, 56; Lucy M., 57; Mary Thomas
 Smitson, 56.
 ELLIS, Anne M. Hawkins, 80; John, 80; Llewellyn, 80; Miss, 117.
 ELY, Mary B., 85; Miss, 84.
 EMMONS, Mary, 42.
 ERNEST, Mrs., 108.
 EUBANKS, John W., 116; Mary Susanna Garrard, 116.
 EVANS, Augusta, 78; Mary, 78; Mary Prim, 59; William, 59.
 EWING, Elijah, 57; Francis E., 57; Henry, 57; James W., 57; Sallie
 A. Smitson, 57.
 FAIRFIELD, 19, 20, 22, 23, 26, 29, 31, 34, 39, 41, 43.

- FALL, P. S. , Rev. 109.
 FARIS, Charles B. , 68; Delia, 68; Hiram, 68; Lucinda Garrard White, 68; Mary G. , 68; William T. , 68.
 FARRINGTON, Mary Ella, 97.
 FARWELL, Grace, 84.
 FAULDS, David P. , 93; Mary Eddie Scott Bolling, 93.
 FERRIS, James Garrard, 24; Jennie Garrard, 24; John Garrard, 24; Leslie, 24; Martha Hull Garrard, 24; Tinnie Garrard, 24; Tinnie Russell Garrard, 24.
 FIELD, Fannie, 39.
 FISHER, Charles S. , 26; Charlotte Elizabeth McMaster, 26; James Ellis, 26; Margaret, 95; Mary, 98; Mary, Mrs. , 59; Phineas McM. , 26; Samuel L. , 102; Heirs, 101.
 FITTS, Florence Dudley, 84; Henry J. , 84.
 FLEUROT, Lucretia, 78.
 FLOORE, John W. , 68; Sallie A. White, 68; Teresa, 68; Thomas W. , 68.
 FLORKE, Mayme T. , 58.
 FLOWERS, Ella, 50.
 FLOYD, Elizabeth M. Garrard, 114; W. F. , 114.
 FOLKS, John, 45; Lota, 45; Susan Waller Comstock, 45.
 FONTAINE, Ada, 84.
 FOOKES, Irene C. , 51.
 FORBES, Eliza Garrard, 130; John, 130.
 FORD, Edna Simpson, 86; Emma Garrard, 64; E. S. , 86; Frank Morton, 64; Harrie Louise, 86; Isham Talbot, 86; Lucy Lees, 64; Margaret Cordelia Talbot, 86; Margaret Heath, 86; Mary, 24; Maud Marshall, 86; Nellie Hart, 86; Presley Simpson, 86; Robert Carrick, 64; Theophilus Garrard, 64; William Talbot, 86.
 FORMAN, Kate, 97.
 FOSTER, 6.
 FRANK, E. P. , 58; Sallie Johnson, 58.
 FRAZIER, Nancy, 25.
 FREMONT, Gen. , 32.
 FRISTOE, John, 7.
 FRY, Carey, Gen. , 109; Elizabeth, 26; Elizabeth (2), 26; Ellen Gwathmey, 109; Jacob, 26.
- GALLOWAY, Augustua, 57; Charles, 49; Elijah, 57; Henry, 57; Lucy, 57; Maria, 57; Mary Dudley Smitson, 57; Mary Lucretia Noah, 49; Sherwood, 49; Thomas, 57; William, 57.
 GARARD, 2; Peter, 2, 3, 111.
 GARRARD, 2; Aaron, 134; Ada Edmiston, 25; Adolphus Ewell, 116; A. E. Armor, 115; Alfred, 119; Alfred (2), 119; Alice Jessie, 115; Alice Naylor, 41; Allen, 125; Alonzo Eugene, 116; Alpheus, Hon. , 129; Alpheus (2), 130; Amanda, 130; Amanda Maria, 28; America Grace Coleman, 20; Amaryllis, 114; Amos, 114; Anderson D. , 56; Anna, 40; Anna (2), 69; Anna Knapp, 33; Anna Knapp (2), 34; Anne Elinor, 15, 77; Ann Eliza, 26; Ann Maria, 41; Ann Maria

(2), 22; Annie C. Waller, 126; Annie E. Amos, 114; Annie Foster Leonard, 124; Annie L., 28; Annie Leonard, 124; Annie R., 114; Anthony, 111, 118, 119, 125, 126, 134; Anthony (2), 134; Augusta Neeley, 69; Augustin O., 125; Belle, 64; Benjamin, 130; Benjamin Earl, 90; Bertha H., 89; Bessie, 122; Bessie (2), 126; Bessie Naylor, 41; Bettie, 17; Bettie (2), 25; Bettie (3), 132; Bettie F., 132; Beulah, 31; Beulah Kelso, 41; Britain, 132; Brown, 20; Brutus Clay, 40; Burwell Lane, 126; Caroline, 90; Caroline (2), 125; Carrie Anna, 17; Carrie Huey, 17; Catherine, 20; Catherine (2), 64; Catherine Francis, 70; Catherine Lucinda, 114; Catherine M., 20; Catherine Sterne, 20; Catherine Sterne (2), 20; Catherine Wood, 30; Charles, 41; Charles Humber, 115; Charles P., 125; Charles Todd, 39; Charlotte Bush, 21; Charlotte M. Sparks, 25; Clay, 69; Coburn Rebecca, 17; Daniel, 6, 88, 101; Daniel (2), 15, 60; Daniel (3), 28; Daniel (4), 62; Daniel (5), 69; Daniel (6), 91; Daniel (7), 128; Daniel (8), 129; Daniel R., 64; Daniel Washington, 89; Delaney, 132; Delilah Clemens, 113; Edith, 33; Edmiston, 25; Edna, 69; Edna Granger, 40; Edna Vivian, 27; Edward, 36; Edward B., 22; Edward Byron, 41; Edward Dudley, 39; Edward Gibson, 64; Edward Hector, 27; Edward Pendleton, 68; Edwin B., 20; Edwin Bedford, 20; Edwin Bedford (2), 20; Eleanor, 6; Elenor Orr, 17; Eliza, 130; Eliza Ann, 60; Eliza Handie Waller, 115; Eliza T., 23; Elizabeth, 7; Elizabeth (2), 18; Elizabeth (3), 21; Elizabeth (4), 24; Elizabeth (5), 88; Elizabeth (6), 89; Elizabeth (7), 90; Elizabeth (8), 91; Elizabeth (9), 114; Elizabeth (10), 118; Elizabeth Antoinette, 115; Elizabeth Barron, 113; Elizabeth E. Slemmons, 26; Elizabeth Fry, 26; Elizabeth Green, 118; Elizabeth Harris, 127; Elizabeth Lewis, 34; Elizabeth M., 114; Elizabeth Miller, 22; Elizabeth Morrison, 113; Elizabeth (Moss?), 4, 6, 7, 108; Elizabeth Mountjoy, 13, 14, 16, 19, 44, 55, 60, 73, 74, 77, 82, 87, 103; Elizabeth Mountjoy (2), 15, 73, 74; Elizabeth Mountjoy (3), 56; Elizabeth Neal, 24; Elizabeth Sanders, 125; Elizabeth Stephens, 91, 96 (also see: Stevens, William Harrison); Elizabeth Taylor, 56; Elizabeth Tharp, 88, 89; Elizabeth Tharp (2), 91, 100; Ella McCue, 25; Ellen, 110; Ellen (2), 130; Emily Lawton, 122; Emma, 64; Emma Amaryllis, 116; Emma Grace, 27; Emma S., 20; Emma White, 24; Emmaline, 90; Emmeline Gilbert, 105; Eva, 122; Evaline Elizabeth, 114; Evelyn, 31; Fannie Field, 39; Fannie Hutsell, 20; Fannie P. Nash, 28; Florence, 25; Florence (2), 62; Florence Van Vliet, 33; Frances, 102; Frances (2), 117; Frances (3), 133; Frances C., 133; Frances E., 116; Frances Isabel, 124; Frances Isabel Garteray Urquhart, 120, 121; Frances Urquhart, 124; Frances Vaughn, 55; Francesca Victoria Marks, 28; Francis, 125; Francis Bullitt, 108; Francis Coleman, 21; Francis Perry, 115; Francis Pitt, 21; Frank Blair, 20; Frank Field, 39; Frank Wadsworth, 116; Fredonia Frances, 27; George, 56; George (2), 92; George (3), 125; George (4), 130;

George Davis, 116 George Davis (2), 116; George Wood, 30; Gertrude Kate, 124; Gilbert, 63; Giulielma Lawton, 122; Glenn, 133; Guy, 69; Guy Castleman, 124; Hannah H. Hart, 116; Harriet Cordelia, 21; Harrison, 119; Hattie, 26; Helen, 124; Helen Gertrude, 124; Henry, 6; Henry (2), 89; Henry Carroll, 90; Henry Massena, 27; Hettie, 129; Hiram, 115; Hiram Barron, 115; Hiram Jackson, 116; Hiram Jesse, 116; Hoz Smith (Miss), 133; Ida Mary, 116; Indie Lee, 126; Ira, 126; Isham Talbot, 55; Israel, 29, 30; J., 3, 4, 5; Jacob, 3, 111, 113, 117, 118, 127; Jacob (2), 113, 115, 118; Jacob (3), 119; Jacob (4), 119, 125; Jacob (5), 127; Jacob (6), 129; Jacob (7), 130; Jaily D. Wheeler, Mrs., 21; James, Governor, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 44, 55, 60, 73, 74, 77, 82, 85, 87, 103, 129, 131, 132; James, General, 15, 19, 20; James (1), 20; James (2), 20; James (3), 22; James (4), 56; James (5), 117; James (6), 119; James (7), 126 James (8), 127; James (9), 129; James (10), 130; James (11), 132; James A., 22; James B., 20; James Britain, 133; James Coleman, 20; James D., 28; James Douglas, 24; James H., 64; James Henry, 61; James Isaac, 115; James L., 28; James W., 25; James Walker, 40; James Washington, 40; James Washington (2), 41; Jane, 134; Janet Daugherty, 69; Jedadia, 56; Jennie Cowling, 133; Jennie Hull, 24; Jessie Lankford, 40; Jephtha Dudley, 29; Jephtha D., 33; John, 3, 4, 111, 113, 117; John (2), 41; John (3), 117; John (4), 119; John (5), 127; John (6), 129; John (7), 130; John (8), 130; John (9), 131; John, Rev. (10), 131; John, Rev. (11), 132; John (12), 132; John Bourland, 90; John D., Dr., 111; John D. M., 114; John Davis, Dr., 115; John Douglas, 22; John Drake, 133; John Hays, 131; John Henry, 114; John Henry (2), 126; John M., 56; John Marion, 113; John Mountjoy, 15, 55; John Mountjoy (2), 55; John Poindexter, 21; John S., 126; John W., 41; Jonah, 130; Jonathan, 131; John M. (See: John M.), 56; Joseph, 63; Joseph (2), 125; Joseph (3), 130; Joseph (4), 130; Joseph Andrew, 116; Joseph Bacon, 28; Joseph Dunlap, 20; Joseph William, 116; Joseph William (2), 116; Josephine Cordelia, 116; Joshua Humphrey, 90; Julia, 39; Julia M. Keeton, 89; Juniah E. Edwards, 133; Kate, 69; Katie Davidson, 24; Kenner, Major General, 31; Keozy, 133; Laura, 126; Laura V. Kelley, 89; Lawton, 122; Leah Busie, 130; Leila, 126; Letitia Withers, 62; Lewis Hector, 32, 33; Lillian Charles, 41; Lillian G., 115; Louis, 25; Louis (2), 125; Louis (3), 127; Louis Ford, Hon., 120, 123, 124; Louis F., 124; Louisa, 125; Louisa T. Christian, 22; Lucien McDowell, 21; Lucinda, 56; Lucinda (2), 69; Lucinda C., 70; Lucinda Jane Toulmin, 15, 60; Lucinda Toulmin, 63; Lucy, 62; Lucy (2), 95; Lucy (3), 96; Lucy (4), 119; Lucy (5), 125; Lucy (6), 130; Lucy Burnam Lees, 63; Lucy Cornelia, 126; Lucy Lees, 63; Lucy Sykes, 114; Lucy Tius, 126; Lucy V., 27; Mabel, 69; Margaret, 15, 82; Margaret (2), 56; Margaret (3), 67; Margaret (4), 126; Margaret Black,

125; Margaret Hills, 30; Margaret L., 23; Margaret Perrin, 21; Margaret Pickett, 21; Margaret Pugh, 56; Margaret Talbot, 43; Maria, 15, 87; Maria (2), 55; Maria (3), 89; Maria Pacheco Padilla, 65; Marion, 114; Marion Madox, 126; Marion Paris Walker, 40; Martha, 119; Martha (2), 125; Martha B. Goss, 115; Martha Hendrick, 119; Martha Hull, 24; Martha Jane, 90; Martha Land, 116; Martha L., 133; Martha Newson Hardin, 119; Martha Young, 22; Mary, 15, 44; Mary (2), 55; Mary (3), 64; Mary (4), 69; Mary (5), 91; Mary (6), 114; Mary (7), 128; Mary (8), 134; Mary A., 22; Mary Adkins, 60; Mary Ann, 90; Mary Ann (2), 114; Mary Anne, 6, 7, 103; Mary Ann Roquemore, 114; Mary Bedford, 20; Mary Biddle Lane, 63; Mary Bolt, 113; Mary Bourland, 89; Mary Catherine, 115; Mary B. Taylor, 63; Mary B. Woodson, 69; Mary Celeste, 27; Mary Delilah, 113; Mary Eliza, 22; Mary Elizabeth, 40; Mary Elizabeth (2), 56; Mary Elizabeth (3), 116; Mary Frances, 21; Mary Frances (2), 126; Mary Gresham, 27; Mary Henry, 114; Mary Isabel, 120; Mary Jane, 67; Mary Kerfoot Williams, 20; Mary Lewis, 4, 6, 7, 88, 103; Mary Melton, 126; Mary McDowell Lansing, 21; Mary M. S. Urquhart, 120; Mary Neal, 23; Mary Robert Lawton, 122; Mary Slemons, 27; Mary Susanna, 116; Massena, 26; Matilda, 17; Matilda (2), 62; Mattie Bedford Kennedy, 39; Mattie Hutsell, 20; Maud, 27; May, 133; May Scisson, 125; McClendon (Miss), 119; Mehitable, 130; Mehitable (2), 131; Mildred Kinney, 55; Millie, 55; Milly, 127; Miriam G. Mooney, 115; Mollie, 26; Myra O., 133; Nancy, 21; Nancy (2), 25; Nancy (3), 56; Nancy (4), 59; Nancy (5), 113; Nancy Anna, 116; Nancy Brawner, 63; Nancy Frazier, 25; Nancy Lewis, 15, 19, 20; Nancy Madox, 125; Nancy Wilborn, 91; Nannie, 55; Nannie Bell Holliday, 34; Nannie Curnburn, 17; Nannie White, 24; Nathaniel, 134; Nellie, 62; Nettie P., 26; Nicholas, 119; Norma Naomi, 89; Olimpia, 3; Oscar Julian, 116; Pauline Hamilton, 116; Pauline Mountjoy, 72; Percy Kennedy, 40; Peter, 2, 3, 111; Peter Roquemore, 115; Pinnion (Miss), 127; Polly, 129; Rachel Augusta Jackson, 116; Rawson Capheus, 133; Rebecca 126; Rebecca (2), 127; Rebecca Estilee, 90; Reed (Miss), 127; Richard Francis, 21; Richard Francis (2), 21; Robert, 3, 111, 112; Robert (2), 6, 117; Robert (3), 56; Robert H., 89; Robert Lee, 21; Robert Stoll, 116; Rosanna, 92; Russell Aubrey, 40; Sallie, 40; Sallie (2), 55; Sallie Johnson, 58; Sallie Lary, 26; Samuel, 128; Samuel McMaster, 27; Sandusky (Miss), 130; Sarah, 15; Sarah (2), 23; Sarah (3), 56; Sarah (4), 92; Sarah (5), 118; Sarah (6), 119; Sarah (7), 125; Sarah (8), 127; Sarah (9), 134; Sarah Ann, 90; Sarah Ann (2), 90; Sarah Ann (3), 90; Sarah Ann (4), 91; Sarah Bella, 21; Sarah Bella Ludlow, 29; Sarah Glenn, 132; Sarah Lewis, 36; Sarah Reeder, 22; Sarah Shipp, 55; Selt (Miss), 119; Sicily Kate, 21; Sicily Rollins, 21; Sintha, 128; Sophia, 64; Sophia (2), 71; Sophia (3), 108; Stephen, 25; Stephen (2), 130; Stephen C., 131; Stephen L., 26; Stephen Lewis, 23, 24; Stephen Lewis (2), 24; Susan, 22; Susan (2), 55; Susan (3), 56;

Susan Dalrymple Peers, 15, 16; Susan F. James, 27; Susan Marion Williams, 116; Susan Peers, 17; Theophilus Toulmin, 62, 63; Thomas, 89, 92; Thomas (2), 89; Thomas (3), 101; Thomas, Dr. (See: Gerrard Thomas, Dr.), 134; Thomas A., 22; Thomas Browder, 89; Thomas Lewis, 20; Thomas Lewis (2), 21; Thomas Lewis (3), 21; Thomas Lewis (4), 56; Thomas S., 21; Thomas Sterne, 20; Thomas Theodore, 133; Thomas W., 25; Thompson, 132; Thompson G., 133; Toulmin, 62; Tyra Glenn, 133; Valeria Le Conte, 63; Van de Van, 124; Virginia Golden Hoffman, 30; Walter Granberry, 116; Walter Lamont, 90; Walter Shropshire, 116; Wesley, 129; Wiley, 127; William (Stafford), 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 88, 103, 108, 111; William (2), 6, 7, 108; William (3), Capt., 15, 16; William (4), 22; William (5), 34; William (6), 55; William (7), 56; William (8), 56; William (9), 69; William (10), 113; William (11), 114; William (12), 114; William (13), 114; William (14), 117; William (15), 119; William (16), 120, 122; William (17), 122; William (18), 125; William (19), 125; William (20), 127; William (21), 132; William (22), 133; William (23), 134; William A., 89; William Allen, 114; William Bourland, 89; William Ervin, 126; William Jordan, 116; William Leonard, 124; William Mountjoy, 16; William Mountjoy (2), 17; William Mountjoy (3), 17; William Mountjoy (4), 68, 69; William P., 28; William Russell, 24; William Thomas, 114; William Thomas (2), 115; William Thomas (3), 115; William Toulmin, 64; William Urquhart, Col., 120, 121, 122; William W., 90, 96; William W. (2), 119, 120, 121; William Washington, 88, 102; Willie Shropshire, 21; Wilson Coburn, 17; Winnie Willis, 89; Sir W., 3; Woodson, 69; Woodson, (2), 69; Zillah Ann, 116; Zillah Rebecca, 114, Zilpah Barrett, 17.

GARRARD COUNTY, 9.

GARRISON, Adalla A. Cowsert, 49; Edward, 49.

GARTERAY, Catherine Brooks, 120.

GATES, Anita H., 97.

GEARARD (Gerard, Garard, Garrard, Gerrard), 131.

GEDDES, Kate Crawford, 65; Mack, 65; Mack (2), 65; May, 65; Minnie, 65; Sidney, 65; William, 65.

GERARD, 2; Alexander, 5; Edward, 5; J., 4, 5; John 4, 5; Lyle, 5; Mary, 5; Nancy, 4; Phoebe, 4; Richard, 5; William, 4; William (2), 5.

GERRARD (GARRARD), Thomas, Dr., 134.

GIBSON, Charles Garrard, 65; Edward, 63; Edward R., 63; Eunice, 22; George D. M., 63; Jimmie, 22; John Milton, 63; Laura Toulmin, 63; Lucinda Toulmin Garrard, 63; Lydia R., 63; Margaret May Conant, 63; Sallie A., 63.

GILBERT, Emmeline, 125.

GILMAN, Elizabeth Stephens, 96; George, Dr., 96, 97; Martha Stephens, 97.

GILMORE, R. F., 126; Sarah Bond, 126.

GILTNER, H. L., Col., 21.

GLASSCOCK, Mary J., 80.

- GLENN, Elizabeth Bedford Martin, 35; Etta F. , 35; Garrard, 124; George N. , 35; G. M. , 35; Helen, 124; Helen Garrard, 124; Isa Urquhart, 124; John Thomas, 124; J. T. , Mrs. , 120, 124; Sarah, 132; William Louis, 124.
- GODSEY, Harriet, 126.
- GOLDEN, Adie, 50; John W. , 49; Lucinda Ann Noah, 49; Luna Price, 50; M. A. , 50; Patsy, 49.
- GOLLEHAN, Emma, 53.
- GOODHUE, Genevieve, 25; Thomas Fletcher, 25.
- GOODLOE, Helen, 96; Mary Stephens, 96; William, 96.
- GOODMAN, John, 73.
- GOODWIN, James, 105; John, 105; Mary Anne, 105; Mary Anne Mountjoy, 105.
- GOSNEY, Della, 106.
- GOSS, Benjamin, Jr. , 115; Benjamin, Sr. , 115; Martha B. , 115; Susanna Davis, 115.
- GRASTY, Mary, 49; Nannie, 49.
- GRAVES, Camille Kelly, 47; George Louis, 47; Louisa Gertrude Richardson, 47; R. G. , 47; Royal Andrus, 47.
- GRAY, Dudley A. , 83; Franklin V. , 83; James H. , 101; John H. , 83; Mary Dudley, 83; Mary Ellen, 57; Mary Talbot Aldridge, 83; Mattie C. Robinson, 101; Robert A. , 83; Virginia, 83.
- GREEN, Elizabeth, 118; Lydia R. Gibson Conant, 63; William T. , 63.
- GREGG, Elizabeth Mountjoy, 104; John, 6, 7, 8; William, 105.
- GRESHAM, Mary, 27.
- GROVER, Eliza Winston, 84; Margaret Dudley, 84; Thomas Williams, 84.
- GRYMES, Achilles, 101; America, 101; America Bates, 92; Francis, 92, 101; Lafayette, 92, 101; Lavinia Garrard, 92; Mary, 92; Philip, 92; Sarah Garrard, 92; Stephen, 92; Thomas, 92; Thomas A. , 101; William, 92.
- GWATHMEY, Alfred, 109; Ellen, 109; George C. , 109; George Keats, 109; Georgia Keats, 109; Georgia Reynolds, 110; John, 110; Julia, 109; Katherine Ellen, 110; Marie Eloise, 110; Sophia Garrard, 109.
- HACKETT, Edith Lawson, 106; W. A. , 106.
- HAGEMAN, Helen Knapp, 75; James A. , 75; Juanita, 76; Julia Adah, 75; Marguerite, 76; Marguerite Brooks Coghill, 75; Simon, 75.
- HAGGARD, Kate, 35.
- HALEY, Ariadne Townshend, 46; James, 46; Richard, 45; Premata Tull, 45.
- HALL, Annie E. , 35.
- HAMILTON, Andrew, Major, 94; Anna P. Cooper, 59; Arabella, 51; Archibald W. , 94; Archibald William, 94; Benjamin Withers, 51; Blanton W. , 59; Charles P. , 58; Charles W. , 58; Charlotte, 59; Clay M. , 58; Comalet, 58; Edward A. , 58, 59; Fanny

- Ogden, 59; George Perrin, 59; George T., 51; Grace M., 58; Harry Ward, 59; Henrietta Lindsay, 94; Ida Stuart, 94; James Carroll, 94; James E., 59; Joel B., 51; John, 94; John B., 50; John Edward, 59; John William, 51; Joseph Duncan, 59; Josiah F., 58, 59; Josie W., 58; Mary Ann Withers, 50; Mary Fisher, Mrs., 59; Mary Lucy, 59; Matilda L. Ambrose, 58; Nellie Sullivan, 59; Sallie, 58; Sallie Johnson Garrard, 58; Sophia E., 51; Tennie, 46; Thomas, 59; Ward Anderson, 59; William E., 58.
- HANCOCK, Francis, 40.
- HANSHEW, Amos Sylvester, 98; Mary E. Stephens Wright, 98.
- HARDIN, Martha Newson, 119.
- HARGROVE, 45; Caroline Garrard, 90; Emmaline Garrard, 90; John L., 90; Margaret Comstock, 45; Omar H., 90.
- HARMAN, 88.
- HARRIS, Amaryllis Garrard, 114; David Urquhart, 125; Elizabeth, 127; Eva Catherine C., 125; Ezekiel, 114; Ezekiel A. J., 114; Garrard Garteray, 124; Gertrude Garrard, 124; Gertrude Kate Garrard, 124; Helen Glenn, 124; Isabel Urquhart, 124; James, Mrs., 120, 124; James Walton, 124; John, 114; Kyle, 114; Mary, 114; William Walton, 125.
- HARRISON, Ben, 8; Virginia, 122.
- HART, Ellen, 85; Hannah H., 116; John, 46; Thomas, 85; Willie Townshend, 46.
- HAWKINS, Alfred Lamb, 81; Anna Isabella Newland, 80; Anne Eleanor Garrard, 5, 15, 77; Anne M., 80; Annie Maria, 80; Augusta, 79; Carey A., Capt., 38; Edwin, 79; Edwin (2), 79; Eleanor, 79; Eleanor Augusta, 80; Eva Lorton, 81; Gabriella Augusta, 77; Isabel, 81; James, 79; Laura Virginia Russell, 39; Llewellyn, M., 81; Lewis Llewlylyn, 80; Maria Eleanor, 80; Maria Huston, 80; Maria Perrin, 80; Maris Perrin (2), 80; Martha Brent, 79; Martha Ellen Bate, 79; Margaret Coleman, 79; Mary J. Glasscock, 80; May, 79; Robert, 79; Robert Newland, 81; Sarah, 79; Sara William, 81; Thomas, 79; Thomas (2), 81; Thomas Wyatt, 80; Thomas W., 15, 77; Thomas W., Mrs., 87; William Jason, 38; Wyatt Swift, 81.
- HAYMAN, Lizette, 38.
- HEDGECK, F. A., 58; Mary Johnson, 58.
- HEDGES, Arabella E. Smith, 53; Eliza Trimble, 48; George Perrin, 48; Gertrude, 48; Henry Berkly, 53; James M., 53; James T., 54; J. M., 53; J. T., 48; Mary Eliza Smiser, 54.
- HENDERSON, 127; James, 127; Rebecca Garrard, 127.
- HENDRICK, B. J., 126; James, 125; James (2), 125; Lucy Garrard, 125; Margaret Bond, 126; Martha, 119.
- HENNEBERGER, Edmonia Clara, 74.
- HENRY V, King, 2.
- HENRY, Emma S. Garrard, 20; Patrick, 94; Robert, 20.
- HENSLEY, Addie, 65; Annie Maria, 65; Daniel Garrard, 65; Harvey,

- 65; Harvey Fulton, 65; Jennie Louise, 65; Joseph Nathan, 65; Lucinda Jane Brawner, 65; Luther L., 65; Mary Frances, 65; Theophilus Toulmin, 65.
- HIBLER, Annie, 99; Belle Croxton, 99; Bishop, 99; Charles R., 99; Edna, 99; Edward J., 99; Emilie, 99; Harry, 99; Henry F., 99; Henry P., 99; Jennie S. Deaver, 99; Jessie, 99; Mary Brindley, 99; Mary E., 99; Nannie Reese, 99; Nettie Dollinger, 99; Wallace, 99; William F., 99.
- HIESTAND, Andrew John, 96; Berthenia, 96; Harry Hubbell, 96; Henry C., 95; Henry C. (2), 96; Nannie Acton, 95; Robert Acton, 95.
- HIGBEE, Elizabeth, 83.
- HIGGINS, Amos, 79; Ella, 79; Gabriella Augusta Tarleton, 79; Horace Mann, 79.
- HILL, Harry, 45; Lota Folks, 45.
- HILLIARD, Elizabeth Garrard Pierson, 119,
- HINTON, James P., 79; Martha Brent Hawkins, 79; Martha Eleanor, 79; William Storrs, 80.
- HOFFMAN, Lindley Murray, 31; Virginia Golden, 30.
- HOLLAND, 132; Bettie F. Garrard, 132; Jennie Cowsert, 49; Totten, 49.
- HOLLIDAY, Nannie Bell, 34.
- HOLT, Albert S. T., 18; Benjamin Peers, 18; Bettie Lyle, 18; Eleanor Orr Garrard, 17; James Lawrence, 18; Joseph H., 17; Harry, 18; John Caldwell, 18; Mary Rion, 18; Nicholas March, 18; Susan Peers, 18; Susan Peers Garrard, 17; Thomas G., 18; William Garrard, 18.
- HONEY, Bettie Houx, 98; Ethel, 98; John F., 98; Margaret Stephens, 95; Margaret P. Stephens, 98; Mary Delia, 98; Ollie Lee, 98; Thomas, 95; William Garrard, 98; William Lawrence, 98; William R., 98.
- HOOD, John B., Gen., 121.
- HOPPER, Miss, 45.
- HORTON, Catherine Francis Garrard, 70; Florence Daniel, 70; Francis Evelyn, 70; George Bonfoy, 70; Michael George, 70; Nellie Ward Layton, 70; Robert Garrard, 70; Robert Garrard (2), 70; William Toulmin, 70.
- HOULE, Lillie V., 53.
- HOUSE, Lucy, 66
- HOUSTON, Governor, 48; James, 101, 102.
- HOUX, Bettie, 98.
- HOWARD, Sallie R., 83.
- HOWELL, Ethan Allen, 24; Helen, 24; Henry White, 24; J. W., 24; Lucille, 24; Nannie White Garrard, 24.
- HUEY, Carrie, 17; James, 17; Rebecca, 17.
- HUFFMAN, Mary, 95.
- HUGHES, Elizabeth, 102; Susan, 100; Thomas, 88.
- HUGHES, Daniel, 92; Elizabeth, 92; Elizabeth Garrard, 91; Elizabeth Garrard (2), 91; George, 91; Ralph, 92; Sarah, 92; William, 92.
- HUGO, Victor, 47.

- HULL, Jennie, 24.
 HUMBER, Charles Ingram, 115; Francis Perry Garrard, 115.
 HUME, Ida, 21.
 HUMPHREY, Frances Garrard, 102; George, 102.
 HUSTON, Maria Eleanor Hawkins, 80; William B., 80.
 HUTCHINSON, Thomas, 101.
 HUTSELL, Fannie, 20; Mattie, 20.
 HUTSON, Eliza, 102.
 HYDEN, G. Y., Rev., 72; Moris, 72; Nellie C. Pitman, 72; Pauline Montgomery, 72.
- IRBY, Catherine, Lucinda Garrard Mahone, 114; Dr., 114.
- JACKSON, Abner, 116; Josephine Cordelia Garrard, 116; Rachel Augusta, 116.
 JACOBY, Amanda, 36; N. E. (Miss), 36.
 JAMES II, King, 2.
 JAMES, Elizabeth, 122; Judge, 62; Susan F., 27.
 JANUARY, Josephine Stephens, 100; Samuel, 100.
 JEFFERSON, Thomas, 6.
 JEFFREY, John, 109; Rosa Vertner Johnson, 38.
 JENKINS, 67; Maggie Tandy, 67.
 JOHNSON, Albert Garrard, 27; Albert L., 27; Alberta Grace, 27; Alfred, 118; Anne America Morgan, 38; Annie Mary, 27; Arthur William, 27; Claudius M., 38; Claudius M. (2), 38; Edward Russell, 27; Effie, 106; Effie Poe, 58; Elizabeth, 55; E. L., 58; Georgia, 59; Louis N., 59; Lula Amanda, 27; Margaret, 38; Mary, 58; Mary Alice, 91; Mary Lilian, 27; Mary Lucy Hamilton, 59; Mary Slemons Garrard, 27; Nannie, 25; Nancy Garrard Roquemore, 113; Noah, 58; Richard M., Hon., 55; Robert, 55; Rosa Jeffrey, 38; Rosa Vertner, 38; Sallie, 58; Sallie Hamilton, 58; Sarah Ann Garrard, 91; Sarah Garrard, 118; Thomas J., 91.
 JOHNSTON, Albert Sidney, 31; Joseph E., Gen., 121, 122.
 JONES, Adaline Comstock, 45; Capt., 94; Charles H., 42; Delia Chestnut, 71; Loudie Rogers, 94; Maggie Russell Pickrell, 42; Mary O. Bedford, 34; Mauris B., 34; William D., 45; W. D., 71; W. P., 34.
 JOUETT, Mary, 83.
- KAHN, Edward J., 61; Hallie Leszinsky, 61; Theresa, 61.
 KEATS, George, 109; Georgia, 109; John, 109; Mrs., 109.
 KEETON, Julia M., 89.
 KELLAR, Abraham, 52; Margaret, 52.
 KELLEY, Laura V., 89; Camille, 47.
 KENDALL, Mary E. (corrected from Mary E. Randall), 57.
 KENMAN, Charles, 17; Matilda, 17; Susan Peers Garrard, 17; William, 17.
 KENNEDY, Annie Laurie, 28; James G., 28; Margaret Elizabeth Stevenson, 28; Maria Lucille, 28; Mattie Bedford, 39; Scott W.,

28.

- KENNIE, Nellie, 54.
 KERFOOT, Mary, 20.
 KIMMELL, Augusta Hawkins, 79; Edwin, 79.
 KING, Edward, 58; Jane, 134; Josie W. Hamilton, 58; Leona, 58;
 Marie, 58; Nathaniel, 134; Thomas, 134; Thomas (2), 134.
 KINNEY, Fannie, 55; John, 55; Mary, 55; Mildred, 55.
 KNAPP, Anna, 34; Helen, 75; M. L., Dr., 75.
- LAFAYETTE, Gen., 108.
 LAMISON, Metton, 102.
 LANCASTER, Douglas, 28; Mabel, 28; Harriet Grace Stevenson, 28;
 Robert F., 28; Roy, 28.
 LANE, America Emily, 106; Anna Garrard, 69; Charles D., 69;
 Charles D. (2), 69; Franc Sterling, 69; Frank G., 69; Ila E.,
 69; James Mountjoy, 106; John, 106; Louis L., 69; Lydia Spen-
 cer Blainey, 63; Mabel Pollard, 69; Margaret Mountjoy Lawson,
 106; Mary Biddle, 63; Mary Catherine Garrard, 115; Paul G.,
 69; Thomas Travis, 69; Travis P., 69; Walter T., 115; William,
 Brevet Lt. Col., 63.
 LANSING, Mary McDowell, 21.
 LARRALDE, Dóra Evangeline, 76; Eugenia Estella, 76; Helen Ethel,
 76; Ida Elsa, 76; Juanita Hageman, 76; Marius, 76; Margarita,
 76; Romulo, 76.
 LARY, Sallie, 26.
 LAWELL, Hannah, 96.
 LAWSON, America Barker, 105; Charles T., 106; Claude C., 106;
 Della Gosney, 106; Earl Mountjoy, 107; Edith, 106; Edward H.,
 106; Effie Johnson, 106; Emma Schoolfield, 106; Esther Carolyne
 Styles, 106; Frank Garrard, 106; Irene, 106; Jessie, 106; Joan-
 na, 107; John Barker, 106; John Mountjoy, 105; John Mountjoy
 (2), 106; Joseph A., 107; Laura Ray, 107; Lilly May, 107; Lucy
 J., 107; Lulu Maria, 107; Lydia W. McArthur, 107; Margaret
 Mountjoy, 106; Maria Mountjoy, Mrs., 105; Marie, 107; Mary
 Ann, 107; Maybelle, 106; Oliver B., 106; Ray, 106; Robert D.,
 106; Sarah Ellen, 106; Stella, 106; Thomas, 105; Thomas B.,
 106; Walker E., 107; William A., 107.
 LAWTON, Elizabeth James, 122; Mary Robert, 122; William G.,
 122.
 LAYTON, Nellie Ward, 70.
 LEAH, Elizabeth Antoinette Garrard, 115; W. W., 115.
 LEE, Richard Henry, 103; Robert E., Gen., 92; Stephen D., Gen.,
 121, 123; Thomas Ludwell, 7.
 LEES, Lucy Burham, 63.
 LEONARD, Annie Foster, 124; Frances Ramsay Darnell, 124; Van
 de Van, 124.
 LESZINSKY, Elsie, 61; Hallie, 61; Henry J., 61; Jessie, 61; Joseph
 J., 61; Mary Ramsey, 61; Rebecca, 61; Sarah Gabrielle, 61.
 LEWIS, Allen, 66; Catherine Francis Brawner, 66; Elizabeth Offutt,

- 19, 20; Elizabeth Payne, 20; Mary, 4; Nancy, 15, 19; Nathan, 66; Paul G., 69; Stephen, 19; Susan, 66; Thomas, 19, 20.
- LINCOLN, Mr. (Abraham), 62.
- LINDERMAN, Susan, 57.
- LINDSAY, David, Sir, 93; Henrietta, 94; H. Clay, Capt., 95; Lavinia Garrard Grymes, 92; Margaret, 92; Margaret (2), 93; Mary, 94; Nimrod Long, Col., 92; Olivia Clay Bedinger, 93; Richard, 93; Rosa, 93; Thomas, 92; William, 101.
- LINDSEY, Cordelia, 85; Dudley, 85; Genevieve, 85; Helen, 85; Helen Talbot, 85; John B., 85; John B. (2), 85; John Brown, 85; Isabella, 85; Lillian, 85; Lucy, 85; Maria, 85; Mary, 85; Mary B. Ely, 85; William Talbot, 85.
- LIPSCOMB, America Grace Corwin, 21; Armand, 21; Corwin, 21; Frank, 21.
- LIRBEE, Alvira, 96.
- LITTLETON, Mary E., 46.
- LOGAN, Benjamin, Gen., 11; Emma T. White, 68; John A., 68; May Day, 68; Mrs., 67.
- LONG, America M., 107; John B., 107; Littleton Alva, 107; Mary Ann Lawson, 107.
- LORTON, Eva, 81.
- LOWERY, Melissa, 99.
- LUDLOW, Charlotte Chambers, 29; Israel, 29; Mrs., 117; Sara Bella, 29.
- LYLE, 5; Anne Gerard Martin, 5; Annie, 18; Eleanor Garrard, 18; Elizabeth Garrard, 18; Florence, 68; Gerard, 5; John A., 18; John G., 18; John Martin, 5; William G., 18.
- LYTTLE, Belle Garrard, 64; C. B., 64; David Yancy, 64; Emma Lees, 64; Helen White, 64; James Mountjoy, 64; John Dishman, 64; Lucy Eliza, 64; Theophilus Toulmin, 64.
- MACY, Uramia, 97.
- MADDOX, Marion, 126; Mary Frances Garrard, 126; Nancy, 125; Thomas, 126.
- MAHONE, Catherine Lucinda Garrard, 114; Elizabeth Frances, 114; Evaline Elizabeth Garrard, 114; Gibson Garrard, 114; Gibson T., 114; Mary Ann Garrard, 114; Mary Taylor, 114; Peter Flournoy, 114; Tilman H. Gen., 114; Tilman Henry, 114.
- MARKS, Francesca Victoria, 28.
- MARTIN, 5; Allie Bedford, 35; Anne Gerard, 5; Arabella, 20; Carter N., 35; Catherine M. Garrard, 20; Charles Owen, 35; Ebenezer, 101; Elizabeth Bedford, 35; George Perrin, 20; James Bedford, 35; John, 35; John N., 35; Kate Haggard, 35; Lillie Newton, 35; Lou V. Eib, 35; Mary Gerard, 5; Mary S., 20; May Barney, 35; Nannie Owen, 35; R. N., 35; Runcie, 35; Sarah Maria Bedford, 34, 35.
- MASTON, E., 102.
- MATTHEWS, Ida Frances Elliott, 57; S. G., 57.
- McADAMS, Milstred Crawford, 65; Webb, 65.

- McAFEE, George Lewis, 53; G. L. , 53; Julia A. Smith, 53; Lydia A. , 107.
- McCARTY, Estelle, 37.
- McCASLING, Daisy, 53.
- McCLENDON, Miss, 119.
- McCOMBS, Myra O. Garrard, 133.
- McCREARY, Alice Jessie Garrard, 115; Henry H. , 115.
- McCUE, Ella, 25.
- McCULLOUGH, Frances C. Garrard, 133.
- McDOWELL, Major, 30; Mary, 21; Mary Taylor Mahone, 114; Thomas H. , 114.
- McGEHEE, Edward Anderson, 65; Lucy Fulton, 65; Mary Frances Hensley, 65; Mary Katherine, 65.
- McILVAINE, William, 101, 102.
- McKINNEY, James, 61; Katie Slaughter, 61.
- McLEAN, John, Mr. Justice, 29; Sarah Bella Ludlow Garrard, 29.
- McLEOD, A. P. , 55; Sallie Garrard, 55.
- McMASTER, Ann Eliza, 27; Ann Eliza Garrard, 26; Birdelon, 27; Charles E. , 27; Charlotte Elizabeth, 26; Edwin, 27; Frances Robbins, 27; James M. , 26; Joseph H. , 27; Samuel H. R. , 26; Virginia Garrard, 27; William H. , 27.
- McROY, Garnet, 83.
- MEADE, Bishop, 92, 103.
- MEDBURY, Annie Laura Pickrell, 42; Charles D. , Rev. , 42; Margaret, 42; Sheldon Pickrell, 42.
- METCALFE, Governor, 59.
- MILES, Lilian G. Garrard, 115; Mirian Eleanor, 115; Morris Enola, 115; Robert Embry, 115; Robert J. , 115; Rubie Belle, 115.
- MILLEN, Jennie, 23; Myrtle, 23; Ollie, 23; Paul, 23; Sarah Garrard, 23; Stephen 23; Tazewell, 23.
- MILLER, Addie L. Wilkins, 23; Anne Eliza, 23; Benjamin, 22; Douglas M. , 23; Elizabeth, 22; George C. , 22; Jacob Garrard, 128; James G. , 23; Jennie, 23; Lena H. Christian, 23; Mary A. Garrard, 22; Mary Garrard, 128; Mary M. , 97; Mattie, 23; Mattie B. Simpson, 23; Micajah, 128; Minnie M. , 23; Sarah, 23; Thomas A. , 23.
- MILLIKEN, Carrie, 23.
- MINOR, Annie P. , 114; Arthur Garrard, 114; Lora E. , 114; Marion, 114; Mary Garrard, 114; William, 114; Willis Bell, 114.
- MIRELY, Roxy Ann, 98.
- MITCHELL, Bishop, 44; Kate, 44; Nannie, 49; Ormsby M. , 30.
- MOBLEY, Claiborne, 22; Emma Davis, 22.
- MONTJOY (MOUNTJOY), John, Col. , 6.
- MOONEY, Miriam G. , 115.
- MOORE, Abraham, 101; Charles N. , 95; David C. , 95; Earl S. , 95; Edward C. , 95; Elizabeth Nelson, Mrs. , 98; James, 101; John W. , 95; Lucy C. Stephens, 95; Sallie B. Stephens, 95.
- MOREFIELD, Francis Garrard, 125.
- MORGAN, Alexander Gibson, Major, 38; Alexander Gibson, Major

- (2), 38; Alexander Gibson, 38; Anne, 90; Anne America, 38; Calvin C. , 38; Charles McClung, 38; Elizabeth Garrard, 90; Jason Hawkins, 38; John, Capt. , 90; John Hunt, Gen. , 39, 122; Julia Bruce, 38; Laurie, 38; Lizette Hayman, 38; Louis Bruce, 38; Maggie Russell, 38; Margaret T. Russell, 38; Rosanna, 90; Sallie Russell, 38; Thomas Russell, 38.
- MORRIS, Frank, 21; George P. , 21; Mary Corwin, 21.
- MORRISON, Elizabeth, 113.
- MORTON, Ella, 71.
- MOSES, Raphael J. , Col. , 122.
- MOSS, Elizabeth, 4; Mary, 3, 4.
- MOUNTJOY, Alvin, 8, 103, 104; Edward, 103, 104; Elizabeth, 7, 13, 103; Elizabeth (2), 104; George, 103; John, Col. , 6, 13, 103, 104; John (2), 104; John (3), 105; Maria, 105; Margaret, 103; Margaret (2), 105; Mary, 103; Mary Anne, 105; Mary Anne Garrard, 7; Mary Edwards, 104; Phyllis, 103; Phoebe Samuels, 104; Thomas, 103; William, 103, 104; William (2), 103, 104; William (3), 104.
- MOUNT LEBANON, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 44, 77, 82, 85, 86, 87.
- MUGGAS, Rilla, 78.
- MULHEIM, John, 88.
- MULLERS, Sintha Garrard, 128; William, 128.
- MUNGER, Edith Styles, 42.
- NANCE, Sallie, 100; Fannie P. , 28.
- NASH, Fannie P. , 28.
- NAYLOR, Alice, 41.
- NEAL, Elizabeth, 24; Mary, 23.
- NEELY, Augusta, 69.
- NEIDER, Edward, 106; Emma, 106; Griggs, 106; Maybelle, 106; Stella Lawson, 106.
- NEWLAND, Anna Isabella, 80; John, 4; Nancy Gerard, 4.
- NICHOLAS, George, Col. , 82.
- NICHOLS, Annie, 40; Belle, 40; Brown, 40; Charles Garrard, 40; Col. , 48; Purnell (Miss), 48; Sallie Garrard, 40; Thomas, 40.
- NOAH, Alexander, 48, 49; Arabella Perrin, 49; Ariadne Edwards, 49; Charles Henry, 49; Hattie, 49; Isaac A. , 49; James William, 49; John Alexander, 50; Lucinda Ann, 49; Margaret Adaline, 50; Mary D. Edwards, 48, 49; Mary Jane, 50; Mary Lucretia, 49; Maud Louisa, 49; Nannie Mitchell, 49; Susan Elizabeth, 49.
- NOLCINI, Mary Ann, 96.
- NORTHCOTE, Amyas Stafford, Hon. , 83; Cecelia, 83; Dudley Stafford, 83; Helen Dudley, 83.
- ODELL, Annie, 84.
- OEKER, Marie Eliza Richardson, 47; Paul, 1, 2, 3, 47.
- OFFUTT, Ann Maria, 24; Elizabeth, 19; Elizabeth Garrard, 24; James William, 24; Mary, 24; Mary Ford, 24; Urias M. , 24.
- OGDEN, Fanny, 59.
- OGLE, Sarah, 58.

- ORR, Eleanor, 16.
 OWEN, Nannie, 35.
 OXFORD, Miss, 117.
- PACE, Inda A. Bond, 126; W. A., 126.
- PALMER, Ariadne Edwards Noah, 49; Charles A., 49; Edward W., 49; Henry A., 49; Laban, Dr., 49; Mary Grasty, 49; Millie Garrard, 55; Nannie Grasty, 49; Reuben L., 49; Susan Alice, 49; William, 55.
- PATTERSON, 133; Adah Allen, 76; John M., 57; Joseph, 76; Martha L. Garrard, 133; Nancy M. Smitson, 57; William, 57.
- PAYNE, Anne Conyers, 20; Anne Horden (Holland?) Conyers, 20; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Nancy, 20.
- PEARSON, Miss, 117.
- PECK, Cordelia Talbot, 85; Mr., 85.
- PEERS, Benjamin O., Rev., 16; Eleanor Orr, 16; Susan Dalrymple, 15, 16; Valentine, Major, 16.
- PERRIN, Arabella, 48; George H., Dr., 48; Margaret, 21; William Henry, 12.
- PERRY, Catherine Lucinda Mahone Irby, 114; William, 114.
- PETTUS, Alice Tharp, 100; Brig. Gen., 121; Elizabeth M., 100; Joseph Jouett, 100; Lucy Leonora, 100; Maria Josephine Stephens, 100; Samuel Stephens, 100; Susan Davis, 100; William Allen, 100; William Harry, 100.
- PHILLIPS, Abraham Charles, Dr., 114; William, 6; Zillah Rebecca Garrard, 114.
- PICKRELL, Amanda W., 42; Annie Laura, 42; Edith Styles Munger, 42; Harvey, 42; Hathaway, 42; Helen, 42; Henry A., 42; James H., 42; Jessie Garrard, 42; Maggie Russell, 42; Margaret Talbot Bedford, 42; Nannie, 42; Scott W., 42; William Benjamin, 42.
- PIERCE, Mary Jane Noah, 50; William, 50.
- PIERSON, Elizabeth Garrard, 118.
- PINNION, Miss, 127.
- PITMAN, Bessie W., 72; Daniel Garrard, 72; Christopher, 72; Edward W., 72; Ella W. White, 72; John E., 72; Leila M., 72; Mabel A., 72; Nellie C., 72; Pauline Mountjoy Garrard, 72; W. C., 72; W. C. (2), 72; Ella White, 66; William, 66.
- PLATT, Martha S., 51.
- POCAHONTAS, 93.
- POE, Effie, 58.
- POINDEXTER, Gov., 110; Marie Eloise Gwathmey, 110; Mary Craik, 110; Philip B., 110.
- POLLARD, Mabel, 69.
- POOL, Phoebe, 117.
- POPE, Willie, 45.
- PORTEOUS, 106.
- POTTERF, Catherine, 95.
- PRENTICE, Emma Mabel Richardson, 47; Eugenia Charlot, 47;

- George D. , 47; George L. , 47; Howard, 47; Mabel de Nevere, 47; Osra, 47; Waller, 47.
- PRICE, Alice Baker, 61; Daniel Garrard, 61; Eliza Ann Garrard, 60; Gabriel Winter, 60; Gabriel Winter (2), 61; George F. , Capt. , 31; Lucinda Jane, 61; Luna, 50; Martha E. , 61; Pendleton, 61; Theophilus Garrard, 61; William Luther, 61.
- PRIESTLY, Joseph, Dr. , 12.
- PRIM, Elizabeth, 59; Jane, 59; John, 59; John (2), 59; Mary, 59; Nancy Garrard, 59; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 59; William, 59.
- PRINCE, Mr. , 79; Sarah Hawkins, 79.
- PUGH, Letitia Garrard White, 68; Margaret, 56; William A. , 68.
- PURNELL, Ariadne Kate Waller, 48; Thomas, 48.
- PURYEAR, Helen Kate, 65; Mary Ann Brawner, 65; Seymour H. , 65.
- RAMSEY, Charles, 61; Leon, 61; Martha E. Price, 61; Mary, 61; Millard W. , 61.
- RANDALL, Mary E. (corrected to Kendall, Mary E.), 57.
- RANDOLPH, 94; Augustine Reynaud, 78; William George, 78; Edgar Dubroca, 78; Louis Reynaud, 78.
- RATHBONE, D. P. , 93; Katherine Rogers Brooks, 93.
- RAWLS, Charles, 7.
- RAWSON, Flora, 96.
- RAY, Laura, 107.
- REED, 67; Brawner, 66; Eva T. White, 67; Everett, 66; James, 66; Mary, 66; Miss, 127; Pacheo Brawner, 66; Vera, 66.
- REEDER, Sarah, 22.
- REESE, Nannie, 98.
- REID, Allen Garrard, 72; Baker (Miss), 87; Daniel Garrard, 72; Frank, 72; James, 71; James (2), 72; Lucy, 72; Martha, 72; Mary Elizabeth Allen, 72; Sophia Garrard, 71; Stephen, 72; Theophilus, 72; William, 72.
- REYNAUD, Albert Garrard, 78; Annie, 78; Augustine, 78; Elizabeth Tarleton, 77, 78; Ella, 78; Florence, 78; Louis F. , Dr. , 77.
- REYNOLDS, Eliza Talbot Smith, 83; Georgia, 110; Hannah Elizabeth, 83; John W. , 96; Margaret Dudley, 83; Oliver Mallory, 83; Randolph Smith, 83; Susan B. Stephens, 96; Walker, 83.
- RICHARDSON, Charles McDougald, 47; Edward Waller, 47; Emma Mabel, 47; Louise Gertrude, 47; Maria Eliza, 47; Francis Davis, 47; Sarah Maria Waller, 46; Sheldon, Col. , 46, 47.
- RION, Mary, 18.
- RIPPERDAN, Elizabeth, 25.
- ROACH, Tennessee, 100.
- ROBBINS, Frances, 27.
- ROBERTSON, Mary Isabel Garrard, 120; William A. , Dr. , 120.
- ROBINSON, Caroline M. , 100; Caroline Stephens, 100; Charles, 100; John, 100; John L. , 100; Josephine B. , 100; Lucy M. , 100; Lulie Rucker, 100; Mary, 100; Mattie C. , 101; Nellie Shawhan, 100; T. S. , 100.

- ROBY, Mary Jane, 56.
- RODMAN, Florence, 62; Florence Garrard, 62; James, 62; James Garrard, 62; Letitia, 62; Thomas, 62.
- ROGERS, 23; Alice, 94; C. C., 93; Hattie Christian, 23; James R., 94; Katherine, 93; Lindlay R., Judge, 93; Loudie, 94; Mary Lindsay, 94; Nathaniel, 94; Louise Scott, 93; Warren B., 94; William, 94.
- ROMNEY, 50; Adie Golden, 50.
- ROQUEMORE, James M., Rev., 117; Mary Ann, 114; Nancy Garrard, 113; Thomas, 113; Zillah Ann Garrard, 117.
- ROSE, Mary Anne Goodwin, 105; William, 105.
- ROTHROCK, Sarah, 98.
- ROWAN, 82.
- ROWELL, E. H., Dr., 116; Nancy Anne Garrard Battle, 116.
- ROWLING, George, 87.
- RUCKER, Lulie, 100.
- RULE, Maria, 102.
- RUSSELL, Anna, 37; James Garrard, 37; Laura Virginia, 38; Margaret T., 38; Mary Elizabeth, 37; Nancy Garrard, 38; Robert Spotswood, Gen., 36; Sarah Lewis Garrard, 36; Thomas Allen, Col., 36; Thomas Allen (2), 39; William, General, 36; William H., Col., 32.
- ST. VRAIN, Mr., 32.
- SAMUEL, Churchill, 84; Edward L., 84; Ely (Miss), 84; Florence, 84; Juliet Talbot, 84; Russell, 84; Talbot, 84.
- SAMUELS, Phoebe, 104.
- SANDERS, Elizabeth, 125.
- SANDUSKY, Miss, 130.
- SARGENT, Arthur H., 80; Eleanor Augusta Hawkins, 80.
- SASNET, Julia, 113.
- SAUNDERS, Jennie, 54.
- SCHOOLFIELD, Emma, 106.
- SCOTT, Annie L. Garrard, 28; Bertha E., 28; Charles S., 28; Inez, 28; John H., 28; Louise, 93; Margaret Lindsay, 93; Mary Eddie, 93; Walter, Sir, 93; Willoughby Sanford, 93.
- SEALES, Sallie N., 46.
- SEDDONS, J. A., Hon., 121.
- SEGUIN, Eleanor, 75; James William, 75; Julia Adah Hageman, 75; Juliette Hortense, 75; William M., 75.
- SELT, Miss, 119.
- SERBER, Lela M. Edwards, 52; Warren U., 52.
- SHAKESPEARE, B. A., 97; Carrie R. Stephens, 97.
- SHAW, James, 101; J. Claude, 106; J. F., 106; J. Frederick, 106; Jessie Lawson, 106.
- SHAWHAN, Nellie, 100.
- SHINN, Iris, 69; Kate Garrard, 69; Leon W., 69; Loreen, 69.
- SHIPP, Elizabeth, 88; Elizabeth Johnson, 55; Laban, 55, 88; Sarah, 15, 55.

- SHORT, John, 127; Sarah Garrard, 127.
- SIMMONS, G. , 113; James, 66; Lavanda, 66; Mary Brawner, 66;
Nancy Garrard Roquemore Johnson, 113; Oscar, 66.
- SIMPSON, Caroline B. , 69; Marie Irene, 69; Mary Garrard, 69;
Mattie B. , 23; Solomon G. , 69.
- SISSON, Margaret Garrard, 126; May, 125; William, 126.
- SLAUGHTER, Charles Garrard, 61; Daniel Garrard, 61; Governor,
19; James, 61; James Talton, 61; Katie, 61; Lucinda Jane Price
61; Mary E. Stephens, 61.
- SLEMONS, Elizabeth E. , 26.
- SMALLSTRIED, Anna, 58.
- SMISER, Annie M. Smith, 53; Arabella Perrin, 53; Bertha H. , 53;
Daisy McCasling, 53; Edwin T. , 53; Ella Carver, 53; Emma
Gollehan, 53; Ephraim B. , 53; Ernest P. , 53; Freddie L. , 54;
George Perrin, 53; Ione, 53; Henry Thomas Allen, 54; James
F. , 53; James Samuel, 53; James Samuel (2), 53; Jennie Saund-
ers, 54; John Edwards, 53; John M. , 52; Julia A. Edwards, 52;
Kate S. , 53; Kathleen, 53; Linnie Arnold, 54; Llewellyn Davis,
54; Lillie A. , 53; Mary Eliza, 54; Mary F. West, 53; Milton
Berry, 54; M. Lena, 54; Nellie Kennie, 54; Wesley Taylor, 54;
William Garrard, 53.
- SMITH, Ambrose Dudley, 83; Annie M. , 53; Arabella E. , 53; Ara-
bella Perrin Smiser, 53; Bert, 45; C. M. , 53; Elias Randolph,
83; Elizabeth P. , 53; Eliza Talbot, 83; Hoz, Miss, 133; Julia A. ,
53; Lillie V. Houle, 53; Margaret Dudley Dickinson, 83; Minnie,
25; Randolph, 83; Susan W. Townshend, 45; William B. , 53.
- SMITSON, Ann Eliza, 58; Artie, 57; Charles, 57; Cora, 57; Dudley,
56; Elias German, 57; Elijah, 57; Elizabeth Mountjoy Garrard,
56; John B. , 56; John B. (2), 56; John B. , Mrs. , 58; John Dud-
ley, 56, 57; Lenora Barlow, Mrs. (correction from Mrs. Lenora
Beckett), 57; Louis, 58; Maria Dudley, 57; Mary Ellen Gray, 57;
Mary E. Kendall (correction from Mary E. Randall), 57; Mary
Jane Roby, 56; Mary Thomas, 56; Mayme T. Florke, 58; Nancy
M. , 57; Nettie Arminta, 57 (born September 3, 1877; corrected
to born September 9, 1875); Peter Mullen, 58; Robert, 56; Ros-
coe C. , 57; Sallie A. , 57; Sarah Ogle, 58; Susan Linderman, 57;
Thornton Duncan, 57; Walter, 58; William Andrew, 57; William
Henry, 57.
- SOSEY, Frank H. , 81; Hattie C. , 81; Isabel, 81; Sara William Haw-
kins, 61.
- SPARKS, Belle Beattie, 39; Charles Garrard, 39; Charlotte M. , 25;
Elizabeth 40; Francis Hancock, 40; Hallie Boyer, 40; James, 40;
Jessie, 40; John W. , 39; Julia Garrard, 39; Lilly, 40; Mattie,
39; William, 40.
- SPEARS, Lizzie H. , 85.
- SPEED, Eloise Gwathmey, 110; John Gilmer, 110; Mary Craik Poin-
dexter, 110.
- STEPHEN, Mary M. Stephens, 95; William H. , 95.
- STEPHENS, Amanda, 99; Alvira W. , 96; Alvira Lirbee, 96; Ann

- Eliza Wyatt, 100; Asbury, 98; Asbury (2), 98; Berthenia M., 95; Caroline, 100; Carrie C., 96; Carrie R., 97; Catherine Potterff, 95; Charles, 97; Charles F., 99; Charles J., 97; Charles Miller, 97; Charles Thomas, 98; Columbus Boyd, 100; Daniel, 96; Dora L., 99; Edmonia Clara, 74; Effie, 96; Elizabeth, 96; Elizabeth (2), 96; Elizabeth A., 100; Elizabeth Crim, 98; Elizabeth G., 97; Elizabeth M. Thompson, 100; Elizabeth Nelson Moore, Mrs., 98; Elizabeth Tharp Garrard, 91, 100; Ella Louise, 97; Emma D., 100; Fletcher, 99; Flora Rawson, 96; Frank, 96; Franklin, 98; Franklin (2), 99; George A., 99; George Wallace, 98; Hannah Lawell, 96; Harrison, 98; Harry Wilborn, 100; Henry Martin, 100; Isaac, 98; John, 95; John Miller, 97; John R., 99; Joseph S., 98; John W., 95; Joseph, 96; Joseph Fremont, 98; Joseph Lawrence, 95; Joseph Lawrence (2), 96; Joseph L., 88; Joseph L. (2), 95; Joseph S., 98; Joseph T., 100; Josephine, 97; Josephine (2), 100; Leander H., 99; Lucinda, 99; Lucy, 95; Lucy, Mrs., 102; Lucy C., 98; Lucy Garrard, 95; Lula Ann, 100; Margaret, 95; Margaret Fisher, 95; Margaret Jane Thomas, 98; Margaret P., 98; Maria, 99; Maria Josephine, 100; Martha, 97; Martha (2), 97; Martha N. Brown, 95; Martin, 99; Martin F., 96; Martin M., 98; Mary, 96; Mary (2), 96; Mary Ann, 98; Mary Ann Nolcini, 96; Mary C. Copeland, Mrs., 98; Mary Chestnut, 98; Mary E., 61; Mary E. (2), 98; Mary Fisher, 98; Mary Huffman, 95; Mary M., 95; Mary M. Miller, 97; Mary Priscilla, 98; Mary T., 100; Mattie, 95; Melissa Lowery, 99; Nathaniel, 99; Nathaniel (2), 99; Nathaniel B., 96; Nelson, 98; Nelson (2), 100; Olivia Cannon, 98; Rachel Conger, 96; Ralph, 98; Roxy Ann Mirely, 98; St. John, 98; Sallie B., 95; Sallie F., 96; Sallie Nance, 100; Sarah Rothrock, 98; Susan B., 96; Susan Hughes, 100; Tennessee Roach, 100; Thomas, 98; Thomas F., 95; Thomas F. (2), 98; Thomas Garrard, 98; Thomas G., 98; Wallace, 98; William Barclay, 97; William D., 96; William D. (2), 96; William Harrison, 100; William Henry, 98; William Lafayette, 98; William Lawrence, 100; William M., 99.
- STEPHENSON, C. C., 96; Effie Stephens, 96.
- STERLING, Franc(es?), 69.
- STERNE, Catherine, 20.
- STEVENS, Caroline M. Robinson, 100; Elizabeth Tharp Garrard (See: Stephens, 100), 91; John B., 100; William Harrison (See: Elizabeth Stephens), 91, 100.
- STEVENSON, Amanda Maria Garrard, 28; Annie McMaster, 28; David L., 28; Gen., 121; Harriet Grace, 28; Helen Southworth, 28; Irving, 28; James Garrard, 28; John William, 28; Louisa Tingle, 28; Margaret Elizabeth, 28; Maria Louisa, 28; Marguerite, 28; Stella Lee Coson, 28.
- STEWART, H. B., 22; Mary Eliza Garrard, 22.
- STIVERS, 72; Lucy Reid, 72.
- STOLL, A. A., Hon., 62; Albert, 62; Letitia, 62; Lucy Garrard,

- 62; Ruth, 62.
 STONE, Nora, 22.
 STONEMAN, Gen., 30.
 STONER, Alice Rogers, 94; Ida Stuart Hamilton, 94; May Lindsay, 94; R. G., Col., 94.
 STYLES, Esther Carolyne, 106.
 STUARTS, 94.
 SULLIVAN, Nellie, 59.
 SULLY, 94.
 SWAYNE, Judge, 30.
 SWIFT, Abney, 50; Ella M. Bittick, 50; Frank D., 50; John D., 50.
 SYKES, Gen., 31; Lucy, 114.
- TALBOT, Anna Thomas, 86; Ann Maria Garrard, 22; Cordelia, 85; Cordelia Wood, 85; Dudley, 85; Eliza Garrard, 82; Eleanor Hart, 86; Ellen Hart, 85; Ellen Hart (2), 85; Ezekial Clay, 86; Helen, 85; Isham, Hon., 15, 82; Isham (2), 86; James Arnold, 85; James R., 22; J. Edna, 22; Juliet, 84; Lizzie H. Spears, 85; Margaret, 85; Margaret Cordelia, 86; Margaret Garrard, 15, 82; Marie Dudley, 86; Mary, 85; Mary Cordelia Bedford, 34; Mary Gardner, 85; Orlando V., 34; Thomas Hart, 85; Thomas Hart (2), 86; William Garrard, 14, 85; William Garrard (2), 85; William Garrard (3), 86.
- TANDY, Henry P., 67; Jennie White, 67; Lena, 67; Lucinda, 67; Maggie, 67; William G., 67.
- TARLETON, Alma, 78; Annie Eleanor, 78; Bessie, 78; Clara Trimble, 78; Elizabeth, 77; Ethel, 78; Florence, 78; Gabriella Augusta, 79; Gabriella Augusta Hawkins Washington, 77; Garrard, 78; Grace, 78; Grace (2), 78; Harry Saunders, 78; Leo, 78; Leo, Col., 77; Louis Wilson, Miss, 78; Lucretia Fleurot, 78; Magill, 78; Mary Evans, 78; Rilla Muggas, 78; Wilson, 78; Thomas Wyatt, 78.
- TAYLOR, 131; Elizabeth, 56; Emelia Brawner, 66; Jesse, 66; Mary B., 63.
- THARP, Elizabeth, 88.
- THOMAS, Anna, 86; Margaret Jane, 98.
- THOMPSON, Elizabeth M., 100.
- THOMSON, Thomas A., 88.
- THORNHILL, Jennie Davis, 22; John, 22.
- TINS, Lucy (corrected to Tius, Lucy), 118.
- TIUS, Lucy (correction from Tins, Lucy), 118.
- TODD, C. B., 35; Elizabeth Bedford Martin Glenn, 35.
- TOLAND, Armilda, 35.
- TOULMIN, Harry, Hon., 9, 11, 12, 60, 87; Lucinda Jane, 15, 60.
- TOWNSHEND, Ariadne, 46; Ariadne E. Tull, 45; Bettie W., 45; Effie, 45; Susan W., 45; Thomas P., 45; Thomas P. (2), 45; Willie, 46; Winn (Miss), 45.
- TRABUE, William, 102.
- TREADWAY, Florence Daniel Horton, 70; Laura Kathleen, 70; M.

- Joseph, 70; Sara Reid, 70; Vellie Pittman, 70; William Horton, 70.
- TRIMBLE, Arabella, 48; Eliza, 48; Eliza Waller, 48; George Perrin, 48; Gertrude, 48; James Thatcher, 48; William, 48; W. W., Judge, 48.
- TUCKER, Ashley, 52; Blanche E., 52; Leonora, 52; Noah Scott, 52; Nona M. Edwards, 52.
- TULL, Ariadne E., 45; Beverly W., 44, 45; B. W., 44; Clara Bell, 46; Dudley Garrard, 46; Dudley Garrard (2), 46; George Dotson, 46; Hattie Noah, 49; Hopper (Miss), 45; Irene, 46; Isaac, 49; James, 46; John H., 46; John Newton, 46; John R., 44; Kate Mitchell, 44; Laura, 45; M., 44; Mary E., 45; Mary E. Littleton, 46; Nellie, 45; Ophia Willie, 46; Premata, 45; Sallie N. Seales, 46; Susan Waller Edwards, 44; Tennie Hamilton, 46; Ulysses A., 45.
- TUREMAN, Dora, 24; Garrard, 24; Henry, 24; Mary Offutt, 24; William, 24; William (2), 24.
- TURNER, Elizabeth Frances Mahone, 114; Raleigh, 114.
- TYLER, T. G. S., 7.
- URQUHART, Catherine Brooks Garteray, 120; David, 120; Frances Isabel Garteray, 120; Mary M. S., 120.
- VAN de GRAFFE, Eliza Jane Brooks, 74; John, 74; John P., 74; Mrs., 74.
- VAN VLIET, Florence, 33.
- VARDEN, Elizabeth Blair, 97; George, Rev., 97; George Kent, 97; George Stephens, 97; Kate Forman, 97; Joseph Stephens, 97; Lizzie Ray, 99; Martha Stephens Gilman, 97; Mary Fleming, 97; White Forman, 97.
- VAUGHN, Frances, 55.
- VECHTRITZ, Baroness von, 47.
- VERTNER, Rosa, 38.
- WADDELL, Herriott, 126; Laura Garrard, 126; Miss, 74.
- WAITE, (WHITE?), May Garrard, 67.
- WALKER, Edith L., 98; George, 113; George E., 113; Helen, 98; J. P., Dr., 98; Julia Sasnet, 113; Marie Winston, 84; Marion Paris, 40; Mary Delia Honey, 98; Mary Delilah Garrard, 113; Mary Priscilla, 98; William Egbert, 98; Wirt Dexter, 84.
- WALLER, Annie C., 126; Ariadne Kate, 48; Edward, 8, 46; Eliza, 48; Eliza Handie, 115; Elizabeth Garrard Edwards, 46; Francis, 47; James, 48; John L., Rev., 11; Isaac, Dr., 115; Sarah Maria, 46; Thomas, 48.
- WARD, James, 127; Milly Garrard, 127; Pink, 127.
- WARE, John, 95; Lucy Stephens, 95.
- WARREN, James H., 53; Kate S. Smiser, 53; William B., 53.
- WASHBURNE, Anna, 34.

- WASHINGTON, Bailey, Jr., 7; Gabriella Augusta Hawkins, 77;
George, President, 77; George Steptoe, 77; Mary Ball, 106;
Samuel, 77.
- WAUGH, Lewis, 7.
- WEBBER, H. A., Hon., 59; Sallie Garrard Daum, 59; W. A., 59.
- WEED, Gen., 31.
- WELBORN, James, 90; Sarah Ann Garrard, 90; Thomas, 90.
- WELLS, Catherine, 71; H. Campbell, 70; Mittie Hall Callahan, 70.
- WEST, Mary F., 53; William, 7.
- WHEELER, Jaily D., Mrs., 21.
- WHITE, Benjamin, 66; Beverley P., 67; Beverly Pryor, 67; Charles, 61; Clara Warland, 25; Daugh W., 66; Edward Gibson, 61; Elizabeth Garrard Brawner, 66; Elizabeth Ripperdan, 25; Ella, 66; Ella W., 72; Emma, 24; Emma T., 68; Eva T., 67; Florence Lyle, 68; Frank, 61; Genevieve Goodhue, 25; Georgia Barnes, 68; Helen Gaines, 67; H. H. Prof., 25; Henry Warland, 25; James, 67; James (2), 67; James Garrard, 25; James Garrard (2), 68; Jennie, 67; John E., 66; John E. (2), 66; Lena Rivers, 67; Letitia Garrard, 68; Lillian Wooten, 68; Lilly, 61; Lisle, 66; Louise Bailey, 68; Lucinda Garrard, 68; Lucy Faris, 67; Lucy House, 66; Lyle, 68; Margaret, 67; Martha, 25; Mary Jane Garrard, 67; Mary Garrard, 68; Mary Ramsey Leszinsky, 61; May Garrard (Waite?), 67; Minnie Smith, 25; Nancy Garrard, 25; Nannie Johnson, 25; Octo, 67; Pearl J., 61; Roberta, 67; Robert Lee, 67; Robert Roy, 66; Sallie A., 68; Thomas J., 68; Walter Roy, 66; William Garrard, 25; William Letcher, 61.
- WILBORN, Nancy, 91.
- WILKINS, Addie L., 23.
- WILLIAM and MARY, King and Queen, 2.
- WILLIAMS, Andrew, Dr., 116; Ann Maria Garrard Talbot, 22; Charles F., 22; Daniel Garrard, 67; Frank, 96; James Henry, 67; J. Edna Talbot, 22; Ida Stuart Hamilton Stoner, 95; John S., Gen., 95; Lucy Toulmin, 67; Margaret Garrard, 67; Margaret Talbot, 67; Maria Brawner, 67; Mary Jane, 67; Mary Kerfoot, 20; Roger, Gen., 20; Sidney, 67; Susan Marion, 116; William Garrard, 67.
- WILLIS, Winnie, 89.
- WILSON, Anna Pauline, 75; Carrie C. Stephens, 96; Ella, 51; John R., 96; Louis, Miss, 78; Weston Stephens, 96.
- WINN, Miss, 45.
- WINSTON, Ada Fontaine, 84; Annie Odell, 84; Bertram, 84; Dudley, 84; Eliza, 84; Ellen, 84; Farwell, 84; Frederick Hampton, Hon., 84; Frederick Seymour, 84; Grace Farwell, 84; Eliza, 84; Garrard, 84; Hampden, 84; Maria Garrard Dudley, 84; Marie, 84; Mary Garrard, 84; Mervyn, 84; Mervyn (2), 84; Ralph, 84.
- WISHART, Dorothy Hawkins, 81; J. W., 81; Llewellyn M. Hawkins, 81; Mary Belle, 81; Robert Wyatt, 81.
- WITHERS, Anne E. Edwards, 50; Arabella Perrin, 51; Armand T., 51; Benjamin, 51; Charles, 51; Ella Wilson, 51; Fannie F., 51;

- Flora, 51; George, 51; George A., 51; George Markham, 50;
 George W. B., 51; Georgia Ann, 51; Irene C. Fookes, 51; James
 A., 51; James A. (2), 51; James Allen, 51; John Edward, 51;
 John H., 51; John W., 51; Letitia, 62; Lucy G. H., 51; Margaret
 S., 51; Martha S. Platt, 51; Mary A., 51; Mary Ann, 50; Mary
 E., 51; Maud, 52; Maud M., 51; Millie E. Earlywine, 51; Mon-
 roe, 51; Pearl A., 51; Raymond, 51; Sallie R., 51; William E.,
 51; William Markham, 51.
- WOOD, Catherine, 30; Cordelia, 85; Hattie Lee Yancey, 80; George,
 30; William, 80.
- WOODSON, Mary B., 69.
- WOOTEN, Lillian, 68.
- WRIGHT, Corrah E., 98; General, 114; John, 66; John M., 98; Lu-
 ther L., 66; Maria Pacheco Padilla Brawner, 66; Mary E.
 Stephens, 98; Nana B., 66; William B., 66.
- WYATT, Ann Eliza, 100; Aubrey, 24; Cavan Garrard, 24; Jennie
 Garrard, 24; Katie Davidson Garrard, 24; L. C., 24.
- YANCEY, Alfred, 81; Annie Maria Hawkins, 80; Cannie Belle, 80;
 Hattie Lee, 80; Llewellie, 81; Sallie, 80; Thomas, 81; Thomas
 C., 80.
- YOUNG, Martha, 22.

A POSTSCRIPT ABOUT THE
GARRARD FAMILY

by

Louis des Cognets, Jr.

P R E F A C E

Anna Russell des Cognets, my grandmother, spent the last years of her life writing "Governor Garrard of Kentucky, His Descendants and Relatives", and it was published "for the family" in 1898. Thus it has been out of print for more than sixty years, but requests for copies have never ceased, and these requests were multiplied by the 2nd printing in 1960 of her first genealogy "William Russell and His Descendants", which had appeared originally in 1884.

Decision to get out a new edition of "Governor Garrard of Kentucky" produced the need for an index of the old book to assist searchers, and "A Postscript about the Garrard Family" to relate things unknown 64 years ago. The original text has been copied by a photographic process, and the new portion supplied by myself after consulting many sources, and enlisting the help of many experts.

Thanks are due Mr. R. J. D'Arcy Hart, Member, Society of Genealogists, London for the thorough search he made among the various Garrard families in England. Mr. R. E. F. Garrett, who has specialized on the Gerard (Garrard, Garrett), wrote many helpful letters with charts and data about them. Mr. John E. Little, an authority on the families in northern Wiltshire, supplied a copy of the Will of Thomas Mountjoy, probated in 1686, which furnished positive proof that he was

the father of Edward Mountjoy of Stafford County, Virginia; a very valuable contribution. Correspondence with Mr. Philip H. Blake, Secretary, Society of Genealogists, London, was beneficial.

Miss M. F. Moore, M. A., Edinburgh, hunted for several names in Scotland, which for the most part could not be found, but which by their absence directed attention elsewhere. Mrs. William Dabney Duke sent photostats of many Deeds and Wills, and promptly answered specific questions as the need arose, which was a great assistance. Mr. Walter Weston Folger of Chattanooga is entitled to credit for his extensive inquiries about Dr. Thomas Garrard (Gerard, Gerrard) of Lancashire, Maryland and Westmoreland County, Virginia. Mr. E. W. Beitzell and Captain Ross F. Collins also contributed to the information about Dr. Thomas Garrard.

The Princeton University Library was constantly available for all of the standard reference books. The Virginia State Library, Congressional Library, New York Public Library, Maryland Historical Society, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the British Museum and Somerset House in London have all been visited at various times, and they have all aided in different ways, as may be found under "References".

Mrs. R. G. Baker of Silver Springs, Maryland permitted the miniature of Governor Garrard in her possession to be photographed, which was much appreciated. Mrs. L. Martin Busche of West Lafayette, Indiana sent in some corrections concerning her branch of the family, which will be found in the Index, as no attempt has been made to

alter the text of the original genealogy.

The interest of many Garrard cousins in the 2nd printing of "Governor Garrard of Kentucky" was encouraging, and it is to be hoped that they will be pleased with the new discoveries, which have added something to the honor of by gone generations.

-- Louis des Cognets, Jr.

CHAPTER I

THE GARRARD FAMILY IN MARYLAND

The Dictionary of British Surnames lists eighteen variations in the spelling of the name Garrard; to wit, Garrad, Garred, Garratt, Garrett, Garretts, Garritt, Gerrard, Gerrett, Gerred, Gerrett, Jared, Jarrard, Jarratt, Jarrett, Jarritt, Jerratt, Jerrett and Jerred (#1). This great diversity does not help the task of the genealogist.

Nevertheless, the Garrard family in England is an old one. The Gerards of Lancashire have been traced back to 1078 (#2). It has supplied London with three Lord Mayors (#3), and it has gained honor through a number of Knight Baronets (#4). It can be found in eight or more English shires; namely, Stafford, Lancashire, Hartford, Norfolk, Kent, Essex, Middlesex and Suffolk.

The association of the Garrards with Virginia commenced in 1623, when Thomas Gerrard is listed as a member of the Virginia Company (#5).

The first emigrants of the name Gerard to come to America were Richard and his sister Anne, who arrived in Maryland in 1634 aboard the Ark and the Dove (#6). Richard Gerard, Cavalier, was the 2nd son of Sir Thomas Gerard of Bryn, Lancashire

by Frances daughter of Sir Richard Molineux of Sefton, and he was born in 1613. He left Maryland after only one year there, returning to England in 1635, where he later became a Lieutenant Colonel, and served bravely on the side of Charles Stuart against Oliver Cromwell (#7). The fate of his sister Anne is unknown.

The first permanent settler in Maryland of the name Garrard was Dr. Thomas Gerard (Gerard, Garrard), who landed there in 1637. He was the son of John and Isabel Gerarde of Ashton-in-Makerfield, Lancashire, according to the Bishop's Transcripts of the Winwick Church Register, which states that he was baptized 10 Dec 1608. He was the grandson of Thomas and Jane Gerard of The New Hall, Ashton-in-Makerfield. The former made a Will which was probated 12 Jan 1628/9 in which he asked to be buried in the Winwick Church, referred to his wife Jane, and to his sons John and Joseph, and Joseph's son Thomas.

Dr. Thomas Gerrard (Gerard, Garrard) married prior to 21 Sept 1629 Susannah Snowe, daughter of John Snowe of Brookehouse, Chedulton, Staffordshire, and sister of Abel, Marmaduke and Justinian Snow (Snowe). The marriage covenant between Dr. Thomas and Susannah is an important document, as it fully identified him from any other men of the name Thomas Gerard (#8). In an age when middle names are unknown, often the wife's name is the only way that identification of the husband can be established.

In this instance there was some confusion on account of another Thomas Gerard, son of Sir Thomas Gerard, Baronet, of Bryn, and brother of

the Richard Gerard who visited Maryland in 1634, but this Thomas died in England without issue (#9). And of course the total number of men named Thomas Gerard in England at that time would be hard to estimate.

While Dr. Thomas Gerard did not belong to the immediate family of the Gerards of Bryn, he did call his home in Maryland "Bromley" (#10), after the principal manor of the Gerard of Bryn in Staffordshire, and he was descended from a cadet branch of that family (#11). Additional information about his ancestry has been recently discovered, but it will not be included here (#12).

The decision of Dr. Thomas Gerard to emigrate to Maryland was not the result of Catholic persecution, as the date of his departure coincided with a brief period of religious tolerance (#13). He may have been influenced by the stories Richard Gerard brought back from Maryland in 1635, but the more compelling motive was undoubtedly the friendship of his three brothers-in-law with Lord Baltimore, as instanced by the grant of a manor to Abel Snow, and by the appointment of Justinian Snow as Chief Factor in the fur trade.

The sudden death of Justinian and the sickness of Marmaduke led to Dr. Thomas Gerard becoming administrator of the Snow estates in the colony. From this beginning his rise to fortune was rapid. He was chosen Burgess from St. Mary's Hundred 19 Feb 1638, and Cecilius Calvert soon erected St. Clements Hundred and appointed Dr. Thomas "Conservator of our Peace" 16 March 1639. Next, Lord Baltimore made him a Member of the Provincial Council in Maryland 17 Nov 1643 (#14).

Dr. Thomas Gerard (Gerrard, Garrard) was banished from Maryland for his part in the insurrection of Josias Fendall in 1659, and moved to Westmoreland County, Virginia where he had previously acquired a plantation 18 Oct 1659 (#15). He transported five children from England, and five more were born in Maryland. He himself was a Roman Catholic, but his wife and children were Protestant (#16). He practiced medicine in both Maryland and Virginia, but is not listed among the students of the Royal College of Physicians in London, and it is presumed that he held a license from the Bishop of his diocese (#17), and it was said of him that "Among the neighbors of the Washingtons none were more conspicuous than Dr. Thomas Gerard" (#18).

The children of Dr. Thomas and Susannah Snow Gerard (Gerrard, Garrard) were:-

1. Justinian, married Sarah, widow of Wilkes Maunders
2. Thomas, married Susannah Curtis (her maiden name, or that of her first husband?)
3. Susannah, married (1) Robert Slye
(2) John Coode
4. Anne, married (1) Walter Brodhurst
(2) Henry Brett
(3) John Washington
5. Frances, married (1) Col. Thomas Speke
(2) Col. Valentine Peyton
(3) Capt. John Applegate
(4) Col. John Washington
(5) William Hardwick

6. Temperance, married (1) Daniel Hutt
(2) John Crabbe
(3) Benjamin Blanch-
flower (#19)
7. Elizabeth, married (1) Nehemiah Blackistone
(2) Ralph Rymer
(3) Joshua Guibert
8. Jane, or Janette, married _____?
9. John, married Elizabeth _____?
10. Mary, married Kenelm Cheseldine (#20).

None of Dr. Thomas Gerard's three sons lived to old age. He left St. Clement's Manor, containing 11,400 acres to his eldest son, Justinian Gerard, who died without issue. Justinian's wife, Sarah, married 2nd Michael Curtis of St. Mary's County, Maryland and 18 May 1711 they sold St. Clement's Manor to Charles Carroll, merchant, of Anne Arundel County (#21).

Thomas Gerard, 2nd son of Dr. Thomas and Susannah Snow Gerard (Gerrard, Garrard) lived at Westwood Manor until his death without issue in 1686 (#22).

John Gerard (Gerrard, Garrard), youngest son of Dr. Thomas and Susannah, inherited Machoticks, the plantation in Westmoreland County, Virginia (#23), and he had a son John Garrard, who married Jane _____?. His Will was probated in Cople Parish, Westmoreland County 25 April 1711 (#24), and it is to be noted that he signed his name "Garrard" at that time, and that he named William Davis and William Newton his executors, and that he died without issue.

Thus the male line of Dr. Thomas came to an

end in 1711, as attested by a release 11 June 1728 of all claim to the New Hall Estate by Gerard Slye, gentleman, who stated that due to the death of the male line, his grandmother Susannah Gerrard had become heir-at-law to her father Dr. Thomas; that she had married Robert Sly, and had one son Gerard Sly "who is since dead leaving only one son the said Gerrard party to these presents" (#25).

The numerous marriages of the daughters of Dr. Thomas Garrard peopled Maryland and Virginia with twenty-four men with the first name "Gerard"; to wit, Gerrard Alexander, Gerrard Fowke, Gerrard Brodhurst, Gerrard Ellison, Gerrard Slye, Gerrard Doniphan, Gerrard Peyton, Gerrard Newton, Gerrard Hutt, Gerrard Crabb, Gerrard Ball, Gerrard Berryman, Gerrard Bricke, Gerrard Brickey, Gerrard Butler, Gerrard Davies, Gerrard Davis, Gerrard Ford, Gerrard McKenne, Gerrard McKenney, Gerrard Robinson, Gerrard Trammell, Gerrard Tucker and Gerrard Wilkinson (#26). The bulk of these names are to be found among the residents of Westmoreland and Stafford counties in Virginia, but there are a few in Maryland.

A review of the career of Dr. Thomas Gerard (Gerarde, Gerrard, Garrard) will show that his name was spelled in four different ways within three generations; that he himself spelled his name Gerard in Lancashire, Gerrard in Maryland and Garrard in Virginia. A more complete account of his life can be found among the sources quoted. His female descendants perpetuated his name in association with the leading families of Maryland and Virginia, and the marriage of his daughters, first Anne and secondly Frances to John Washing-

ton, has importance for reasons which will appear later.

Maryland contributed another individual of the name Gerrard, who had rank at the start of the 18th century. This was John Gerrard, wife Elizabeth, of Prince George County, who became a Justice of the Peace about 1704 (#27), and had a daughter Rebecca, born 9 Oct 1706, who married 21 Nov 1722 Honorable Charles Calvert, Governor of Maryland (#28). John Gerrard became a Vestryman 9 Oct 1705, after signing a declaration on Page 1 of the Parish Register of St. Barnabas Church, that he did not believe in Trans-substantiation in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Among the other signers of this declaration were Benjamin and Joseph Jacob. The appearance of the name Jacob alongside that of Gerrard has significance, on account of marriage between a Garrard and a Jacob in England, as will be detailed later.

Most writers about Dr. Thomas Gerard (Gerard, Garrard) have assumed that John Gerrard of Prince George County was descended from him in some manner. This is now disproved by means of the Will of William Gerard of Aston-Clinton, County of Bucks, England 28 April 1703 (#29), who referred to John Gerard, merchant of Maryland as his cousin; to William Gerard, Lace Seller, as his cousin; to John Gerard as his brother; and to his sister Mrs. Rebecca Gerard. William Gerard, who drew the Will, was born in 1642, and he was the Rector of Aston-Clinton when he died without issue in 1706. A chart shows that he was descended from the Gerards of Bryn, so that there was collateral relationship with Dr. Thomas (#30).

As the Rector of Aston-Clinton named John Gerrard, merchant of Maryland, his cousin (nephew), and as the appearance of his sister Rebecca Gerard is matched by Rebecca, who married Charles Calvert in Maryland, the origin of this branch of the family seems established.

Only one other man of the name Gerrard has been found in Maryland, and this was by accident, as Jacob Gerrard was omitted from the index of the Queen Anne Parish Register. Nevertheless, it is stated on page 19 that Jacob Gerrard and his partner sawyers had applied for pay for sawing lumber for the church roof, and the claim was allowed.

What kin, if any, Jacob Gerrard was to John Gerrard (Vestryman, Justice of the Peace, and father of Rebecca) is unknown. Perhaps he died young. Perhaps he emigrated to Virginia, and lived in Stafford County on the south bank of the Potomac River. The destruction of the Stafford County records in two fires, one in 1731 and the other in 1752, will leave the fate of Jacob Gerrard always in doubt, although the name Jacob Gerrard is encountered again in Stafford County in 1754, and the possibility exists of descent from the original Jacob.

The Garrard family took a leading part in the affairs of Maryland in the 17th century, and it is now time to turn to Colonel William Garrard in Virginia.

CHAPTER II

COLONEL WILLIAM GARRARD

When Anna Russell des Cognets wrote "Governor Garrard of Kentucky, His Descendants and Relatives", her age and state of health made trips to Virginia impossible. Hence research was restricted to writing letters to various correspondents in Virginia, and her efforts were further hampered by the fact that many registers existed only in manuscript form, where today they have been transcribed, printed in book form and indexed. Besides these handicaps, some material unknown 64 years ago has been discovered in recent years.

Therefore, study of the Garrard family and its antecedents must begin with facts known to her, and with searches made on her behalf, and sift traditions that had been handed down by previous generations. Such traditions are sometimes unreliable, but on the other hand it is generally agreed that they can often be proved true, and even if not 100% accurate they frequently contain some element of truth, that will assist in reaching back to the real facts.

Anna Russell des Cognets knew that Governor James Garrard of Kentucky was the son of Colonel William Garrard of Stafford County, Virginia (#1).

She stated that his mother's first name was "Mary", and that it was thought that her maiden name was "Lewis". This was a mistaken belief, as proved by the Will of James Naughty, the elder, of Westmoreland County, Washington Parish, 22 Aug 1761, probated 26 Jan 1762 (#2), which at once gave a new direction to the search for the forefathers of Colonel William Garrard. Although he did not attain the rank of Colonel until late in life, this title will be applied to him at once in order to distinguish him from other men of the same name.

In this Will of James Naughty, reference was made to his daughter Mary Gerrard (Garrard), his granddaughters Ann and Elizabeth Gerrard (Garrard), and to his grandson James Gerrard (Garrard), as his heir-at-law in the event that his son John Naughty died without issue. Thus this document proves that the wife of Colonel William Garrard in 1761 was Mary Naughty, not Mary Lewis, and that since James Garrard was the eldest son of this marriage, that Daniel Garrard, born in 1736, must have been the child of a first marriage (name of first wife unknown), with Mary Naughty the 2nd wife, and Elizabeth (Moss?) the 3rd wife.

The name "Naughty" is not to be found in the London telephone book in 1961, but the name Naughton and McNaughton does appear, so that it is quite probable that Naughty is a variation in spelling of Naughton, or McNaughton; names which are fairly common in Argyllshire and Perthshire. It is also possible that Naughty derives from "Nochtie" in Strathdon (#3). In any event the Naughty did have rank in Virginia, as will be shown.

James Naughty, the younger, died before his

father, making a Will 12 April 1755, which was probated 30 July 1757 (#4). He gave his father a life interest in two slaves, and after his death they were to go to his brother John Naughty, and eventually if his brother died without issue, they were to be given to his sister Mary Garrard. Also she was to receive three slaves at once, and at her death they were to be divided between her two eldest children. He appointed Colonel William Garrard and John Naughty his executors.

John Naughty made a Will, 24 Nov 1768, probated 29 Nov 1768 (#5), and in it he left a slave to Anne Garrard, daughter of William Garrard, and made various bequests to Martha Brown, Mary Brown, John Bridges (son of Martha Brown), Patty Bridges, James Thomas and John Berkly, and referred to his god-sons as Richard Gerrard, son of Nathaniel Gerrard; William Payne; John Bridges and Yellenton Quisenberry; and appointed his friends George Payne and John Bridges his executors.

With the death of John Naughty the male line came to an end in Virginia, but several conclusions can be drawn from these three Wills. As Governor James Garrard was born in 1749, it is probable that his father Colonel William had married Mary Naughty in Westmoreland County during the previous year of 1748, and obviously he was named James for his maternal grandfather, James Naughty, the elder. Emigration to Stafford County had occurred at some date prior to 17 Feb 1754, when the birth of Mary Ann Gerrard (Garrard) took place in Overwharton Parish (#6).

Mary Ann is mentioned in the Will of her grandfather James Naughty, the elder, as Ann Ger-

rard, not as Mary Ann, the manner in which she was baptized, but presumably this was to distinguish between her and his daughter Mary.

Sarah Gerrard, daughter of Mary, was born 15 Jan 1757 (#7), but the Overwharton Parish Register does not show an Elizabeth Gerrard. Thus the Elizabeth Gerrard named as granddaughter by James Naughty, the elder, in 1761 was either christened Sarah Elizabeth, or born after 1760, the date on which the Register concludes, with subsequent registers lost. In either event whether Elizabeth and Sarah were the same or two different persons, it is probable that Elizabeth was dead by 1768, as John Naughty only refers to one niece, Anne Gerrard, in his Will.

The fact that Colonel William Garrard had married in Westmoreland County prior to 1749 raised the possibility that he had lived there at the time, which required a close study of the records of that county. This search was successful as it discovered an Indenture between Augustine Washington, father of George Washington, and Colonel William Garrard, 26 Nov 1750, in which the former made a life time lease to the latter of Mill Neck Farm containing 43 acres, located at the head of Pope's Creek (#8). This transaction is the first known association between the Washingtons and the Garrards, and the boundaries of Mill Neck Farm were described as extending to Lord's Rolling Road, and having a corner with Lawrence Pope, and as being adjacent to "Willm Garrard Land".

However, it has not been possible to find out how or when Colonel William Garrard obtained the adjacent land, or even if he was the William Gar-

rard alongside, as further search of the Westmoreland records found the Will of William (x) Garrard, blacksmith, 4 Nov 1746, probated 25 Feb 1746/7 (#9). In it he named his sons Nathaniel and Aaron, his wife Mary, and his daughters Jane and Sarah. One of his slaves was to pass at Nathaniel's death to Nathaniel's son William. He left all of his blacksmith tools to Aaron, and as he disposed of ten slaves and his estate was appraised at 434 pounds of current money (#10), it is evident that his affairs had prospered. The Inventory was witnessed by Thomas Shane, Humphrey Quesenberry (Quisenberry) and Humphrey Pope.

William Garrard, the blacksmith, made his mark (x) in signing his Will. It was witnessed by another William Garrard, who could write his name, by an Anthony (x) Garrard who made his mark, and by another Anthony Garrard who was able to write. Thus the unusual circumstance arises that of these four men, two were literate and two illiterate. As illiterate Anthony made his mark (x) ahead of literate Anthony, it can be deduced that the former was the elder of the two men.

There are many instances where men of good birth in England could read and write on arrival in Virginia, but that schools being scarce in the New World, and the need to survive a paramount consideration, their children were often illiterate. Then with the passage of time schools were opened in Virginia, and the improved situation in the colony permitted the grandchildren of the emigrants to become literate.

As Colonel William Garrard married Mary Naughty in Westmoreland about 1748, just two years

after the date of the Will, there is good reason to suppose that he was the literate witness to the Will of the illiterate blacksmith, and it is now necessary to consider his age. As his eldest son Daniel was born in 1736, if he married when he was 21 years old, and Daniel was born the following year, deducting 22 years from 1736, it is possible to estimate that his birth took place not later than 1714, and perhaps a little sooner than that. Based on this estimate it can now be stated that Colonel William Garrard was at least 32 years old in 1746, when he acted as a witness to the Will of William Garrard, the blacksmith.

It is true that younger sons of younger sons in England were often compelled by poverty to engage in many strange occupations, and that the trade of blacksmith was not a dishonorable one. Society was neither stratified nor permanent. Many younger sons of noble families had no titles and married the daughters of wealthy merchants, and with this assistance performed deeds that some times led to their gaining titles, and thus lifting their wives and their children into the ranks of nobility.

Therefore, the possibility exists of kinship between Colonel William Garrard, and William Garrard, the blacksmith. However, there is no possibility of Colonel William being descended from William, the blacksmith, who named his sons Nathaniel and Aaron without mention of a son named William. If there was any relation between the two men, it was not stated in the Will, and as there was not even a small bequest, there is nothing to prove kinship. Colonel William Garrard had many descendants, but not one was named Nathaniel,

Aaron or Richard, so that the entire claim that they belonged to the same family would have to rest on the fact that Colonel William was concerned in a single document with William, the blacksmith, and that they lived in the same vicinity for an indeterminate length of time.

As already stated the name Garrard is a commonplace one, appearing in eight or more English shires, and with a dozen or more families of the name Gerard living near one another in Lancashire alone, but without any known relationship to one another. Keeping this in mind it seems just to come to the conclusion that Colonel William Garrard and William Garrard, the blacksmith, may possibly have been related, but that it is not probable.

At any rate a plausible descent for William Garrard, the blacksmith, has been found. John Gerrard of Parr, Countie of Lancaster, blacksmith, aged thirty years, was among the persons who appeared 23 Sept 1686 before Oliver Lyme, Esquire, Maior of Leverpoole, and bound themselves by indentures to serve for a term of four years after their arrival in Virginia or Mariland in America (#11). If the emigrant John Gerrard married soon after getting to Virginia, he is qualified to have been the father of William Garrard, the blacksmith, who made his Will in Westmoreland in 1746, and who in that case would have learned his trade from his father; a usual custom.

The loss of all of the Westmoreland Parish Registers makes full proof impossible, but a few items can be recited which increase the likelihood of William Gerrard, the blacksmith of Westmoreland, being the son of John Gerrard, the blacksmith

of Parr, Lancashire. The Will of Charles Smith, blacksmith, of the Parish of Sittenburn, Westmoreland County, was dated 16 Feb 1709, probated 26 May 1714, and named his sons William and Francis, his daughter Mary, his wife Ann, and appointed his trusty friends Mr. Nathaniel Pope, Sr. and Mr. Joseph Bayly his executors (#12). He gave his blacksmith tools and his land in Nominy to William, and made other bequests to the rest of his family.

Anne Smith, wife of Charles the blacksmith, made a Will 16 Jan 1715, leaving Alice Beckwith a life interest in 100 acres of land, after which it was "to return to my generacon", and all the remainder of land was to go to her daughter-in-law Mary Smith, and she appointed her daughter Mary Smith her executor (#13). The appearance of both a daughter and a daughter-in-law named Mary Smith in the same document creates confusion. However, the fact that no land was given to her son William, nor to her daughter Mary Smith, suggests that both had died since the probate of the Will of their father Charles Smith in 1714, and that the words "in-law" should have been included in mentioning Mary Smith her executrix.

However that may be, William (x) Garrett made his mark as a witness to the Will of Anne Smith, and a few months later when it went to probate 30 May 1716, Mary Smith was called Mary Garrett, and William Garrett had become her husband. The Inventory of Anne Smith was returned at the house of William Gerard, and it was witnessed 25 July 1716 by Mary Garrad, Charles Goddard, Humphrey Quisenberry and John Steel (#14).

The next mention of William Garrard (Gar-

rett) occurs 27 Jan 1724 when Judy, a negro slave belonging to him, was adjudged to be eleven years of age (#15). A month later William Garrard had petitioned the Court concerning a road running through his plantation to King George County, and it was ordered that William Lord was to go and view the situation and report to the next Court (#16).

The above paragraphs permit several conclusions. By evolution the spelling of the name has changed from Garrett to Garrard, and as Charles Smith was a blacksmith, there is reason to suppose that the William Garrard who married his daughter (or daughter-in-law) Mary Smith was also a blacksmith, and had perhaps served as an apprentice under the older man. Thus there is a strong presumption that William Garrett associated with Charles Smith, a blacksmith, and with a wife named Mary, is the same man as William Garrard, a blacksmith, who made his Will in 1746 and had a wife named Mary.

This presumption is supported by a series of names associated with Charles and Anne Smith at the start of the 18th century, who reappear later in the century as friends and neighbors of Colonel William Garrard. Such a background adds to the chance of kinship between Colonel William, and William the blacksmith, but stops short of proof for reasons previously given.

A review of the above citations of fact indicate that William Garrard (Garrett, Gerrard), blacksmith, who died in 1746 was the son of John Gerrard, blacksmith, of Parr, Lancashire who emigrated to Virginia in 1686, and that he was the husband of Mary Smith in 1716. This gives interest

to the group of names connected with Charles and Anne Smith.

First, the executors of Charles Smith were Mr. Nathaniel Pope, Sr., and Mr. Joseph Bayly. Second, John Mothershead and Humphrey Quisenberry were witnesses to his Inventory. Third, Humphrey Quisenberry and John Steel were witnesses to the Inventory of Anne Smith. Fourth, William Lord was sent to inspect the road through the plantation of William Garrard. All of these names will be given further attention.

The association of William Garrard, the blacksmith, with names of rank in early Virginia is improved through the sale by his son Nathaniel Garrard 30 May 1744 of 100 acres to Thomas Williams, on which occasion Richard Lee, George Lee and Charles Beale acted as witnesses (#17). The name Lee needs no comment. As for Charles Beale he was called cousin by Isaac Allerton, who made a Will 31 March 1739 (#18), this Isaac being a grandson of the Isaac Allerton who made a Will 25 Oct 1702 and called his daughter Sarah Lee (#19). This early Isaac Allerton had been a witness to the Will of Dr. Thomas Garrard in 1672.

Aron (Aaron) Garrard, blacksmith, sold Mathew Bean, merchant, a negro boy named Dick, and also his blacksmith tools 21 July 1747, to pay a debt, with Humphrey Pope a witness (#20). Evidently he was quite sick on that date, and he died prior to 1748 when an Inventory of his Estate amounted to 68 pounds current money, and was witnessed by Humphrey Quisenberry, John Claytor and Anthony Garrard, the latter being the literate Anthony who had previously acted as a witness to

the Will of his father, William the blacksmith in 1746 (#21).

The appearance of Anthony Garrard as a witness to the Inventory of Aaron Garrard in 1748 directs attention towards him, and it was found that Daniel McCarty, gentleman of King George County, made an Indenture 25 Nov 1735 to Anthony Garret for the rent of some land near the head of Pope's Creek in Westmoreland County, with Anthony (x) Garret making his mark (#22).

As Anthony Garret was illiterate the variation to Anthony Garrard in 1746, when he acted as a witness to the Will of William Garrard, the blacksmith, is not much objection to the belief that the same man figured in both transactions. Previously the name Anthony Garrett (Garret) had appeared in several transactions in Lancaster County. There was an indenture 18 Jan 1666 between Margaret Barrett and Anthony Garrett for 100 acres of land adjacent to that of William Garrett and Teage Sorrell (#23). An Anthony Garrott, aged sixteen, was discharged from the levy 13 May 1668. The Will of William Garrett 10 Nov 1669 has been torn or mutilated, and the details are therefore unknown (#24). The Will of Anthony Garrett followed soon afterwards 10 Dec 1673, but did not name any children (#25).

Samuel Gerrard (not Garrett) appeared as the buyer in a transaction with Rebecca Travers 6 Nov 1678, in which Anthony Garrett (not Gerrard) was a participant (#26). Finding both a Gerrard and a Garrett in the same document may indicate two different families, but careless spelling is equally apt to explain the variation.

While Anthony Garrett spelled his name with a double "t" in Lancaster County in 1666 and 1678, and Anthony Garret spelled his name with only one "t" in Westmoreland County in 1735, still the duplication of the first name Anthony is enough to create the probability of relationship. As the land bought by Anthony Garret in 1735 was at the head of Pope's Creek, and as the land leased for life by Colonel William Garrard from Augustine Washington in 1750 was also at the head of Pope's Creek, there is the possibility of kinship between Colonel William and Anthony by which they shared a mutual descent from England, but this possibility is reduced by the fact that not a single Anthony is to be found in the long list of descendants of Colonel William Garrard.

Thus two distinct plausible lines of descent have been found, one for William Garrard (Garrett), the blacksmith, and a second for Anthony Garrard (Garret, Garrett), but neither can be proved as sharing the same ancestors with Colonel William Garrard. Hence search for a third avenue of descent will continue.

The Will of Richard Hailey, 20 Sept 1774, referred to his sons (sons-in-law) as John and Anthony Gerrard, and his grandson as Richard Gerrard, eldest son of Anthony by my daughter (#27), to whom he left some tobacco money in the hands of Benjamin Monroe. Further allusion will be made to John and Anthony Gerrard, who like Colonel William Garrard, had married in Westmoreland, where presumably they had all lived before moving to Stafford County.

In Stafford the name Garret occurs 4 Sept 1745, when Daniel Garret married Mary Holliday

(#28). There was an Inventory for John Holliday in Stafford County in 1744 (#29), but the only suggestion of kinship with Colonel William lies in the first name Daniel, which was also that of Colonel William's eldest son, Daniel Garrard, and the number of men with the name Daniel who are encountered in the course of this study are far too many for it to have much importance except as corroboration of other evidence.

Thus, there is nothing substantial to connect Colonel William with Stafford County until the birth of his daughter Mary Anne in 1754. Besides it is certain that he leased Mill Neck Farm from Augustine Washington in 1750, and from this it can be deduced that he emigrated from one locality to the other between 1750 and 1754, with the probability that the change took place just prior to 1754.

Gerard Gerrard, son of Mary, was born at John Waters 14 March 1755. Sarah Gerrard, daughter of Mary, was born 15 Jan 1757, and Anthony Gerrard, son of Jacob, was baptized 12 Oct 1756 (#30). Unfortunately the husband of Mary is not named, and while Mary Naughty Garrard was the wife of Colonel William, and she could have been the mother of Gerard and Sarah, the name Mary is commonplace enough to leave some doubt.

As Anthony, the son of Jacob, was baptized 12 Oct 1756, only three months before the birth of Sarah 15 Jan 1757, the possibility that Jacob was the father of Sarah seems eliminated. Thus either Colonel William and Mary Naughty Garrard must have been the parents of Gerard and Sarah, or their mother Mary had a husband other than Colonel William and Jacob. That is, Anthony may have had a

wife named Mary.

However, it remains that Jacob Garrard was at least 22 years old in 1756, and that there was an infant Anthony as well as an adult Anthony alive at that time. The adult Anthony has been previously shown as a witness to the Will of William Garrard, the blacksmith in 1746, and as the son-in-law of Richard Hailey in Westmoreland County. The adult Anthony also appeared in Stafford County 30 Dec 1755 as a witness to the sale of 200 acres by Humphrey Pope to Colonel William Garrard (#31).

Thus it is evident that Colonel William and Anthony Garrard moved more or less simultaneously from Westmoreland to Stafford, and that their acquaintance was of some duration, but proof of kinship is still missing. The purchase of land from Humphrey Pope in 1755 turns attention back to Nathaniel Pope, Sr., who acted as an executor for Charles Smith in 1709, and additional events will be cited to show frequent association between the Popes and Garrards.

An earlier land sale had occurred 21 Jan 1755 when Elias Ashby and Winifred his wife had transferred 120 acres of land in Overwharton Parish to Colonel William Garrard with Anthony Garrard a witness (#32). This tract did not stay in his possession long, as he sold it to Weedon Smith 8 March 1756 for thirty pounds (#33). Weedon Smith may or may not have been kin to Charles and Anne Smith and their daughter-in-law Mary Smith who married William Garrett (Garrard) in 1716, but Smith is not a name that can be traced with much certainty where only fragmentary records remain.

The reference to Gerard Gerrard, son of Mary, having been born at John Waters suffices to show that he, or his wife, were either related to the Garrards, or at least neighbors and friends. The Overwharton Parish Register contains a series of items about the Waters family, but the only one that concerns the Garrards is the marriage of Virginia Waters to Richard Fristoe 28 Feb 1757 (#34), which leads to John Fristoe, who rented an ordinary from Colonel William Garrard 1 April 1784 (#35), and later purchased it for 250 pounds of current money (#36).

John Waters can not be traced effectively, as there were five men of this name who were transported to Virginia during the 17th century; to wit, (1) by Captain Adam Thorowgood 24 June 1635, (2) by William Denham 18 March 1639, (3) by Captain Thomas Hackett 9 June 1652, (4) by William Beach and Richard Hattoff 22 March 1665/6 (#37), and (5) by Robert Kennedye 13 April 1637 (#38). However, the Waters family had gained standing by 1685, when Captain Edward Waters son of Lt. Colonel William Waters married Grace O'Neil, and made a Will in Northampton County in which he named his sons William, Richard, Thomas, John, Obedience and Edward (#39).

In spite of the number of men who had the name Daniel and were associated with the Garrards in various ways, it has been necessary to scrutinize them all in the hope that the name of Colonel William's first wife, or that of his mother, might be discovered. This hope led nowhere, but nevertheless it is still proper to comment upon a family with the last name of Daniel, who lived in Stafford County during the 18th century. Here Peter Daniel

married Sarah Travers (Samuel Gerrard married Rebecca Travers in Lancaster County in 1678), and Travers Daniel married Frances Moncure, daughter of the Reverend John Moncure, 7 Oct 1762 (#40).

The Reverend John Moncure was a leading churchman, and related to many of the ranking families in later Virginia. He himself was probably born in Mearns County (now Kincardineshire) Parish of Kinoff, Scotland about 1709/10, and died in Virginia 10 March 1764, being buried under the chancel of the Acquia Church. He married Frances Brown of Charles County, Maryland on 29 June 1713. She was the 2nd child of Dr. Gustavus and Frances Fowke Brown.

John Moncure emigrated to Virginia from Scotland in 1733/4, and taught school briefly in Northumberland County. He returned to England in 1737, studied theology, and received ordination from the Bishop of London. On coming back to Virginia he became the assistant rector in Overwharton Parish, and succeeded the Reverend Alexander Scott 1 April 1738. John Moncure's father was a Huguenot refugee, one of the first to flee from France, and his brother William Moncure was still living in Scotland at the time the Reverend John made his Will (#41).

His wife, Frances Brown Moncure, was the daughter of Frances Fowke Brown. On 2 Oct 1664 the Stafford County Court held a meeting at "Parsbitansy", the home of Colonel Gerrard Fowke, this being the year that Stafford County was formed from Westmoreland (#42). The name Gerrard Fowke continued in Stafford County as late as 9 Feb 1744/5 as on that date Chandler Fowke made a

Will and referred to him as his son (#43).

The present site of the Court House was deeded to the County by William Fitzhugh and Colonel William Garrard. There was a dispute about the ownership between them, but both consented to join in making a conveyance for its use as the location of the Court House. In 1779 the Assembly declared that the location picked by the Justices near the home of Mr. William Garrard was neither central nor convenient. Nevertheless, the Justices refused to change their selection. A plat shows the house of Colonel William Garrard to have been east of the Fredericksburg Road, and eight miles north of Fredericksburg.

The wealth, education and prominence of Colonel William Garrard plainly indicate that he was the eldest son of his generation. The genealogy of Anna Russell des Cognets spoke of his having a brother "J. Garrard", but what the "J" stood for was unknown. As James Garrard was undoubtedly named for his maternal grandfather, James Naughty, this leaves two names commencing with the letter "J" as possibilities; that is, John and Jacob, and of course a third name beginning with the letter "J" is a possibility.

As the name Jacob is never repeated among any of the descendants of Colonel William Garrard, it loses probability accordingly, and attention is directed towards the Reverend John Gerrard, who first appeared about 1754 in Berkeley County, Virginia (now West Virginia), where he founded the Opeckon Baptist Church. Soon afterwards Indian raids compelled the Reverend John, along with many of his congregation, to retreat to Ketockton

Creek in Loudon County. "He was not, while there, forgetful of his duty, but labored night and day for the instruction and salvation of sinners. God turned the hearts of many, who believing, were baptized" (#44). The Kestockton Church is the oldest Baptist church still existing in Virginia (#45).

Belief that the Reverend John Gerrard came from Pennsylvania seems to derive from the fact that the Baptist Church on Opeckon Creek of which he was the first minister was affiliated with the Philadelphia Association (of Baptist churches), but a search of the material available in the library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania failed to find the least trace of his ever having been a resident of that state.

The Will of the Reverend John Gerrard of Berkeley County, 19 Aug 1787, was probated 18 Sept 1787 (#46). In it he named his sons as Abner, David, Isaac, John, Jonah, Jonathan, Justice, Nathaniel and William; his wife Mary; his daughters Mehetable, Nancy and Phebe Gerrard and Sarah Buckles; his executors John Grey and his wife; and the witnesses were Peter Blackford, James Buckley (Buckles?) and William Boyd.

On 15 March 1770 the Reverend John Gerrard leased to George Payne 212 acres of land at the foot of North Mountain, which had formerly belonged to Nathaniel Bell, having been granted to him by Thomas, Lord Fairfax, by deed 18 Feb 1762. Payment of five hundred and thirty pounds current money was not completed by George Payne until 1 March 1762, when a release was made by the Reverend John and his wife Mehetible (x) Gerrard (#47).

From the Will and the conveyances it can be learned that Mehetible died after 1779 and before 1787, as Mary was the wife of the Reverend John Gerrard on the latter date. It is to be noted that one of his sons, Nathaniel Gerrard, duplicates the name of the eldest son of William Garrard, the blacksmith, of Westmoreland County. However, neither the names Aaron nor Richard, son and grandson of the blacksmith, appear among the nine sons of the Reverend John, and the purchase of the land from Nathaniel Bell suggests that Nathaniel Gerrard was named for him, either as a maternal relative, or as a friend.

Continuing the study of the Gerrards in Berkeley County, it was found that William Garard, James Buckles and Elias Garard signed a petition in 1776 as residents of that county (#48). Later on 16 March 1779 James Buckles was recommended to His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council to serve as a Captain of Militia. Then 20 April 1779 William Garrard was recommended to serve as a Captain of Militia in place of James Buckles "who hath resigned" (#49). These entries indicate that Sarah Buckles, daughter of the Reverend John, was the wife of James Buckles, and it is probable that it was James Buckles, not James Buckley, who acted as a witness to the Will of the Reverend John.

Prior to 1898 Stephen G. Garrard, a great grandson of the Reverend John Gerrard (Garrard), stated that his father John Hays Garrard had told him that kinship existed with the family of Governor James Garrard of Kentucky (#50).

As none of the nine sons of the Reverend John

were named Richard, it is doubtful although possible that Richard Hailey of Westmoreland was his father-in-law. However, it is noteworthy that Colonel William Garrard settled in Stafford County prior to 1754, and that the Reverend John first appeared at about the same date in Berkeley County, a little higher up the Potomac River; and that he sold land to a George Payne in 1770, but what kin if any to the George Payne in Westmoreland County, the executor of the Will of John Naughty in 1768 is not known.

The most persuasive argument that Colonel William Garrard and the Reverend John were related, perhaps brothers, apart from the tradition handed down by John Hays Garrard, rests upon the fact that Governor James Garrard became a Baptist minister before going to Kentucky, and that this turning away from the Acquia (Episcopal) Church might best be attributed to the influence of the Reverend John, provided that the Reverend John was his uncle. Thus while nothing final has been proved, a good possibility certainly remains.

Before completing this chapter about Colonel William Garrard, it seems proper to digress, and relate what is known about the relationship between the Washington family and the Garrard family, as the unrivaled reputation of George Washington makes any connection with his name creditable. On 2 May 1827 Gabriella Augusta Hawkins, granddaughter of Governor James Garrard, married George Steptoe Washington, a great nephew of the President (#51). Thus there was intermarriage on that occasion.

Acquaintance between Augustine Washington

and Colonel William Garrard is established by the land deal in 1750. Then 12 Dec 1770 Governor James Garrard sold to George Payne for eighty pounds current money the 150 acres in Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, which he had inherited as heir-at-law to his grandfather, James Naughty. This tract was described as adjacent to land belonging to William Quisenberry, Daniel Ocanyes (Ocanny?), Mathew Bayne and Philip Lord Lee. The witnesses were Margaret Stone, John Bayne, William Bayne and John Washington (#52). This transaction was cited on account of both the names Washington and Lee appearing in it.

Colonel William Garrard made a Will 7 Sept 1786 in which he disposed of 24 slaves between his wife and the children of his third marriage (#53). As he left nothing to his son Daniel, and only a gold watch to his son James, it can be assumed that he had made a settlement of some sort with them during his life time. The witnesses to the Will were Bailey Washington, Jr., John Fristoe, James Boag and William West. William Garrard, eldest son of his 3rd marriage, was appointed executor, and bond was furnished in the amount of three thousand pounds by Thomas Ludwell Lee, Lewis Waugh and Charles Rawls on the date of probate 12 Feb 1787. Thus on a second occasion a Washington and a Lee figured in the affairs of the Garrard family.

Bailey Washington, Jr. (Bailey 4, Henry 3, John 2, John 1) was born 12 Dec 1753 (#54), and 1780-1787 he was a Member of the House of Delegates for Stafford County, and therefore closely associated with Colonel William Garrard, who was also a Member of the Virginia Assembly for Stafford County (#55) and on one occasion voted to seat

Benjamin Harrison in a contested election.

Colonel William Washington (Bailey 4, Henry 3, John 2, John 1), brother of Bailey Washington, Jr., was born in Overwharton Parish 28 Feb 1752 (#56), and gained fame as a leader of the American cavalry in the Carolinas during the Revolution. He was severely wounded at the battle of Trenton, and again at the battle of Eutaw Springs. On one occasion he fought hand to hand with Banastre Tarlton, commander of the British cavalry. In 1798 he was appointed to the staff of his cousin, General George Washington. A picture of him is on the wall at Mount Vernon. Captain James Monroe, later the 5th President of the United States, was one of his lieutenants, and a further account of the career of Colonel William Washington can be found elsewhere (#57).

John Washington (John 2, John 1) was an uncle of Bailey Jr. and William, and he lived in Stafford County and died there in 1752. John and Nathaniel (John 3, John 2, John 1) were his sons, and Elizabeth Washington his daughter (#58). She was born 21 Dec 1737 (#59), and thus was about two years younger than Daniel Garrard, eldest son of Colonel William Garrard.

As Daniel Garrard's wife was named Elizabeth, and William Washington Garrard was born 11 June 1762 (#60), there is a strong presumption that her maiden name was Washington, and that the son of Daniel and Elizabeth took his name from his mother's family, a frequent occurrence in Virginia at that time. In 1762 Colonel William Washington of Revolutionary fame was just ten years old, and inducements for naming a son after a gallant soldier

did not then exist. However, one Elizabeth Washington married Thomas Berry 19 Nov 1758, and another Elizabeth Washington married John Buckner 21 Dec 1760 (#61), but either could have become a widow and remarried in time to be the mother of William Washington Garrard in 1762. Then too on account of previous residence in Westmoreland County, it is possible that Daniel Garrard may have married an Elizabeth Washington away from Stafford County. Further search might discover the truth and properly identify his wife.

Leaving the Washingtons and returning to Colonel William Garrard, it is to his credit to find that he was County Lieutenant for Stafford 14 April 1781, and on that date wrote a letter to Thomas Jefferson, Governor of Virginia. This letter was also signed by Governor James Garrard as Colonel of Militia (#62).

When Major-General Charles Lee made a Will in Berkeley County in 1782, it was witnessed by James Smith, Samuel Swearingen and William Garrard, and the probate was proved by James Smith and Samuel Swearingen (#63). Either Colonel William Garrard of Stafford, or William Gerrard, son of the Reverend John of Berkeley could have been the witness to the Will. However, probability points towards Colonel William, as the witness signed himself "Garrard" and the Reverend John usually signed himself Gerrard, and the settlement where he lived was called Gerrardstown. Moreover, Colonel William had several previous associations with the Lee family, and no similar connections between the Reverend John and his sons with the Lees are known. Beyond that the contents of the Will itself was such as to make it doubtful that

the son of a Baptist minister would be asked to serve as a witness.

The Will was a remarkable one, and demonstrates a broad-minded approach to religion on the part of Major General Charles Lee, but also a complete disregard for the strong convictions of his neighbors at a point in Virginia history when denominational opinions were often bitterly contested. So it must have been a sensation at the time it was probated.

A review of the known facts about Colonel William Garrard is now necessary, before looking further around Virginia and England for his forefathers. He was born in 1714, or a little sooner, but whether in Virginia or England is uncertain, although there are some things that make Virginia first choice. He lived in Westmoreland County as early as 1746, before moving to Stafford in 1754. While the maiden names of his first and third wives remain unknown, that of his second wife, Mary Naughty, has been discovered.

The rise of Colonel William Garrard from obscurity in 1746 to prominence by the time of his death in 1787 indicates that he had a good education, and that he was possessed of considerable ability. The manner in which he gained his education is unknown. He may have attended William & Mary College, even though there is no proof of it, as the records of attendance were not carefully kept (#64). He may have gone back to England to school, as the Reverend John Moncure and many others did. He may have attended a parochial school in Virginia. Thus the possibilities far outnumber the known facts.

In October 1785 the Virginia Assembly passed an Act to create a town on the Rappahannock River in Stafford County. Among the trustees were William Fitzhugh, James Hunter, Mann Page, George Weedon, William Garrard and John Mercer, gentlemen (#65). Inclusion in such a group leaves no doubt as to the rank of Colonel William Garrard towards the end of his career, but leaves the question of his antecedents still unsettled.

CHAPTER III

THE GARRARDS IN ENGLAND AND EARLY VIRGINIA

The story of Dr. Thomas Garrard (Gerard, Gerrard) of Lancashire has already been told, and it has been shown that his male line ended in 1711 with the death of his grandson John Garrard in Westmoreland County, Virginia. Four of his brothers, Marmaduke, William, Francis and Richard Gerard continued to live at New Hall, Ashton-in-Makerfield, and what became of this cadet branch has never been established. And in addition to this cadet branch, there was also the senior branch of the Gerards of Bryn with many ramifications.

Sir Thomas Gerard was the first Baronet in 1611 (#1), and Sir Robert Tolver Gerard was the 1st Baron Gerard of Bryn in 1876. Sir Peter Gerard de Bryn was the son of William Gerard and Joan, daughter of Peter de Bryn in Lancashire, and he died in 1381, leaving three sons. Sir Thomas Gerard, the baronet of 1611, married three times, his second wife Mary Hawes being the widow of Sir Robert Lee of London (#2). Further information about the Gerards of Bryn can be found elsewhere, but they have never been connected with Virginia.

Sir William Garrard was descended from Sir Thomas Gerrard of Sittingborne, Kent. He was knighted in 1555, became Lord Mayor of London in 1556, and had nine children. Among these his son Sir John Garrard was the second man of the name Garrard to become Lord Mayor of London (#3).

The wealth of Sir William Garrard, the Lord Mayor, was such that financial necessity to emigrate did not exist for any of his near relatives. He was Sheriff of London in 1553, a principal investor in Sebastian Cabot's Adventurers Funds (which later became known as the Muscovy Company), and an intimate friend of Sir William Petre, Privy Councillor under Queen Elizabeth, who appointed him one of the Overseers of his Will in 1571 (#4).

Sir Samuel Garrad (Garrard) was the third man of the name to be Lord Mayor of London. He was a Baronet, Member of Parliament in 1710, and came from Hertfordshire (#5).

The number of men with the first name William among the Gerard (Gerrard, Garrard) in England is endless, but assuming kinship with Anthony and Jacob Garrard, who appeared in Stafford County, Virginia in 1756, there was hope that the descent of Colonel William Garrard might be found by tracing the more unusual first names of Anthony and Jacob.

Sir Jacob Garrard, Baronet, was the son of Sir Thomas Garrard and Anne Jacob, daughter of Francis Jacob of Suffolk. This marriage between a Garrard and a Jacob has especial interest on account of Benjamin and Joseph Jacob being members

of the St. Barnabas Church in Prince George County, Maryland at the same time that John Gerrard was a Vestryman and Jacob Gerrard sawing timbers for the roof; but whether these two emigrants named Jacob can be traced back to Suffolk has not been ascertained.

In any event Sir Jacob Garrard was created Baronet 16 Aug 1662, and married Mary, daughter of Ambrose Jennings, gentleman, of London. The name Jennings has rank in Virginia, where Edmund Jennings was an early Governor.

Sir Jacob and Mary Jennings Garrard had a son, Sir Thomas Garrard, Bart., who married Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Berman of Suffolk, and had by her Jacob Garrard, Esq., who died before his father (#6). Sir Jacob and Mary Jennings Garrard also had younger sons, Jacob and Isaac, who died without issue. Thus the male line of Sir Jacob came to an end, although some cousins were called Jacob, and about them nothing is known.

This situation is often duplicated. Mr. R. E. F. Garrett wrote: "I have a fairly complete pedigree of the descendants of Sir William Garrard, Lord Mayor of London in 1556. Although there are the usual number of younger sons who just seem to fade away, I do not think that there is any lead to be found here".

Likewise the original idea that Colonel William Garrard might be traced by association with Anthony and Jacob Garrard came to nothing, when completion of the Index for "Governor Garrard of Kentucky" failed to show a single man of either name among the descendants of Colonel William.

Therefore, search was shifted towards Peter Gerard, a Huguenot refugee, who became naturalized in London 8 May 1687 (#7), which led to the discovery that Ferdinando (Ferdinando) Austin transported a number of persons to Virginia 25 Feb. 1653, and took up 1,200 acres in Charles City County, and that among those transported was a Peter Gerrard (#8).

Some years later Henry Gerrard of Charles City County made a Will 20 July 1689, probated 11 March 1692/3 (#9), in which he spoke of his sons Ferdinando and Nicholas, and his daughter Elizabeth Bayley, wife of Jacob Bayley. Captain Nicholas Wyatt of Charles City County, and John Tirrey of Surrey were appointed Overseers, with Mathew Adam and Will Jennings as witnesses.

The first name Ferdinando is so unusual that it is easy to jump to the conclusion that Henry Gerard was a son of Peter Gerrard, and that he had named his eldest son after his father's friend or kinsman, Ferdinando Austin. This possibility still remains, but there is an alternative explanation.

Sir Thomas Gerard of Ashby de la Zouche was agent for the Earl of Huntingdon, and married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Newton 3 Feb 1617/8, and was buried 18 March 1633/4. They had sons Henry and Ferdinando, and the former was under 22 in 1633/4. Proof that this Henry was an emigrant is not complete, but rests first on the fact that the name Ferdinando is not found in any other branch of the Gerard family, and second that this branch disappeared from the vicinity of Ashby de la Zouche (#10). Thus the presumption is strong that the Gerrards of Charles City County derive

from Sir Thomas, the agent of the Earl of Huntingdon.

Henry Gerrard of Charles City County described himself as of Martin Brandon, a vicinity that is now part of Prince George County. As no Will could be found for either Ferdinando or Nicholas Gerrard, it was necessary to seek them under variations in spelling. This search was successful as the Will of Nicholas (x) Jarrard - his mark - was found in Surry County 1 June 1718, and probated 16 July 1718. Since Nicholas Jarrard was illiterate the evolution from Gerrard is easily understood, and as Surry County is adjacent to Charles City County, his identification as a son of Henry Gerrard seems adequate. In this Will he named his sons Nicholas and John, his daughters Sarah and Aimmie (Amy?), and his wife Elizabeth. He gave his wife the plantation on which he lived, and devised 2250 acres to his other heirs, so that he was a prosperous planter (#11).

Two years later Ferdinando (x) Jarrett (Jarrett, Gerrard) made his mark to a Will 26 March 1720, probated 15 June 1720 (#12), in which he gave his son John Jarrett the plantation on which he lived, and to his son Henry additional land, as well as bequests to several daughters. The variation in spelling does not lessen the assurance that Nicholas Jarrard and Ferdinando Jarrett were the sons of Henry Gerrard, and this assurance is strengthened by Ferdinando's calling his second son Henry.

The name Jarrett (Jarrard) persisted in Surry County as late as 1768, when John Jarrett, the elder, made a Will (#13). As the evolution in spelling never reverted to the original style of Ger-

rard (Gerard), there is nothing to link the descendants of this branch with Colonel William Garrard and his descendants. However, it remains that this branch of the family spelled its name in four different ways, even as Dr. Thomas Gerard (Gerarde, Gerrard, Garrard), which will prevent similar variations from standing in the way of kinship, if spelling is the only obstacle.

Moreover, the marriage of Henry Gerrard's daughter Elizabeth to Jacob Bayley prior to 1689 offers one explanation of the name Jacob Garrard in Stafford County in 1756, as this early tie between the Garrard and Bayley families was continued in 1786, when Bailey Washington, Jr. was a witness to the Will of Colonel William Garrard. There are many possibilities, but few facts.

As nothing positive had been found about Colonel William Garrard prior to 1746, and as his 2nd wife Mary Naughty (Naughton, McNaughton, Nochtie) was Scotch, and as the Rebellion led by Bonnie Prince Charlie had taken place in the previous year of 1745, the chance that both the Garrard and Naughty families had fled to escape persecution by the Hanoverians required consideration. The Reverend John Moncure had come from Scotland, and John Naughty had called one of his slaves "Glasgow". Thus a few clues could be assembled pointing towards Scotland, but this speculation was soon ended by a report from Edinburgh (#14).

Thus one avenue of descent has been outlined for William Garrard, the blacksmith, and another for Anthony Garrard. While Colonel William Garrard may have been related to either or both of them, the non-appearance of the names Nathaniel,

Aaron, Richard, Anthony and Jacob among his descendants curtails that likelihood very much, and it was necessary to follow up the numerous Garrard connections in early Virginia to see if a third avenue of descent could be found, different from the other two.

CHAPTER IV

GARRARD TIES WITH EARLY VIRGINIA

Interest in the name John Waters originated with the discovery that Gerard Gerrard, son of Mary, was born at his home in Stafford County in 1755, and this led to Dorothy Waters, who made a Will in Westmoreland 6 Nov 1717, probate 27 Nov 1717, in which she named her son Blanchflower Dunkan, left bequests to Henry and Jarrett, sons of John Medford, and appointed her son William Macclanacoon (McClanahan) executor (#1).

Obviously William McClanahan was the eldest son of her 1st marriage, her 2nd was to a Dunkan, her maiden name being Blanchflower, and her 3rd was to a Waters. The appearance of the name Henry and Jarrett Medford is reminiscent of Henry Jarrett of Surry County, a grandson of Henry Gerrard. John Medford Jr. was a resident of Westmoreland County 1 Aug 1728, when he was a party to an action with Ellmond English for 850 pounds of tobacco (#2). Presumably he died young or emigrated, as there is little trace to be found of him.

The name Blanchflower is so unusual that it was well worth following, and this quest led to Benjamin Blanchflower, who made a Will 1 Oct 1696, probate 1 Nov 1701, in which he left all of

his estate to his wife Temperance Blanchflower (#3). Then some years later Temperance Blanchflower made a Will 12 Dec 1711, probate 4 Feb 1712, in which she named her grandchildren as the children of her sons, Gerard Hutt and Osman Crabb (#4). This statement proves that she was born Temperance Gerrard (Gerard, Garrard), the sixth child of Dr. Thomas and Susannah Snow Garrard of Lancashire, Maryland and Virginia, and that Benjamin Blanchflower was her third husband, following after Daniel Hutt and John Crabbe.

So the Blanchflower name serves as a link with Dr. Thomas Garrard, and also through Dorothy (Blanchflower) Waters with the Will of Joseph Bayley 5 Dec 1717, probated 29 Jan 1717/8 in which he left his brother Michael and his son Thomas Bayley money in the hands of Captain John Waters (#5). This assembly of names reaches in several directions; to the birth of Gerard Gerrard, son of Mary, at John Waters in Stafford County in 1755; to the marriage of Elizabeth Gerrard to Jacob Bayley prior to 1889; and to Bailey Washington Jr., witness to the Will of Colonel William Garrard in 1786. Thus a pattern of association between the Bayley (Bailey), Waters and Garrard family is outlined. Also the name Blanchflower Duncan hints at a tie with Washington Duncan, who was a witness to the Will of Daniel Garrard in Kentucky in 1813. Nothing positive has been established, but an extension of the pattern might lead to some worthwhile results.

George Payne was a witness to the Will of James Naughty, the elder, in 1761, and he was one of the executors of the Will of John Naughty in 1768. He made his own Will 6 April 1787, probate

26 Jan 1790, and in it he named his brother as Daniel Payne (#6). This may have been the Daniel Payne who was a merchant in Dumfries, Stafford County, Virginia, who listed Colonel George Washington, Colonel William Garrard, Thomas Monroe, and many other well known men among his customers (#7).

As Daniel Garrard was the eldest son of Colonel William Garrard, the appearance of the name Daniel Payne is one of the long list of men named Daniel who had to be examined for possible kinship. In a later generation a Garrard did marry a Payne descendant.

Edward Payne married Anne Holland Conyers 27 Feb 1750 (#8), and their daughter Elizabeth Payne married Thomas Lewis 27 Oct 1773 (#9) and their granddaughter Anne Conyers Payne Lewis, who for reasons of her own called herself Nancy, married in Kentucky 18 Dec 1793, General James Garrard, son of Governor James Garrard (#10). The name Conyers is distinctive enough to permit tracing with excellent probability of success. Henry Conniers (Conyerrs, Conyers) was Surveyor of Stafford County in 1726 (#11), and he left an Inventory in 1756 (#12).

There is a picture of Hutton Conyers, an estate in Yorkshire, in an article about Margaret Mallory, who married John Conyers and became the mother of Christopher Conyers (#13). Julia, daughter of Sir Christopher Conyers of Horden in the Bishopric of Durham, married 1st Sir William Blackett, Bart., in 1684, and then 2nd William Thompson, barrister-at-law in 1711 (#14). There has been no attempt to connect Anne Holland Con-

yers of Virginia with the Conyers in Yorkshire, but this information is given for the benefit of any who may wish to undertake the task.

Theodosian Conyers married 19 Oct 1755 James O'Daneal (Oduneal, O'Daniel, Daniel) in Stafford County (#15). Previous mention of the Daniel family has been made in connection with the Moncure and Travers. At one time they lived in Westmoreland County, where the Inventories of Richard and John were recorded in 1726 and 1753 (#16).

The Payne family in Virginia was a numerous one with branches in Westmoreland, Lancaster-Northumberland and Goochland. In 1835 the Wakefield Estate was owned by Daniel Payne, a step-son of Elizabeth Washington Payne, who married Selina Coates (Courts) Washington (#17).

George Payne, along with Daniel Stoner, was a Justice of the Peace 25 June 1733 in Goochland County (#18). George Payne Jr. married 31 Dec 1765 Betty McCarty, daughter of Joseph Morton of James City County, and their son Colonel Mathew Montjoy (Mountjoy) Payne was born 17 Jan 1784, and served for forty years in the United States Army, being wounded at the Battle of Palo Alto (#19).

John Payne moved to North Carolina where he married Mary Coles and had several children. Among them was Dolly Payne, who was born in 1772 and married 1st John Todd of Virginia, and 2nd James Madison, 4th President of the United States. Another daughter Lucy Payne married 1st in 1792 Major George Steptoe Washington, son of

Samuel and nephew of George Washington, and 2nd in 1812 Thomas Todd of Lexington, Kentucky, Chief Justice of Kentucky in 1806, and an associate Justice of the Supreme Court in 1807 (#20).

Thus George Steptoe Washington Jr., who married in 1827 Gabriella Hawkins, a granddaughter of Governor James Garrard of Kentucky, was a nephew of Dolly Payne Madison of White House fame. A more complete account of the Payne family can be found elsewhere, as enough has already been recited to show several connections between the Paynes, Washingtons and Garrards.

Christopher Mothershead was a witness in 1761 to the Will of James Naughty, the elder. This unusual name first appeared in Virginia in 1652, when Samuel Mottershead (Mothershead) carried a letter to Colonel Nathaniel Pope from his brother in England (#23). Anne Pope, daughter of Colonel Nathaniel, married John Washington, and became the grandmother of George Washington.

John Pope, 3rd son of Humphrey the emigrant, died in 1722 without a Will, and his widow Elizabeth married 2nd, Christopher Mothershead (#22). John Mothershead made a Will 13 Nov 1730, probate 26 May 1731 in which he named his sons Nathaniel, George, Christopher and John, his grandson as Brooks Mothershead, and a daughter Elizabeth Quisenberry (#23).

Humphrey Pope was a surety for John Quisenberry 12 May 1650. He married Elizabeth Hawkins, and one of his daughters married 1st William Payne of Yeocomico, and 2nd Daniel Mc-

Carty. John Naughty in his Will in 1768 mentioned Yellenton Quisenberry as his god-son, and the land owned by James Naughty, the elder, was adjacent to property formerly owned by William Quisenberry, who made an Indenture to John Bayn of 460 acres about 1756, both men of Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, with Mathew Bayn and Joseph Edser among the witnesses (#24). Joseph Edser was a witness to the Will of James Naughty, the elder, but beyond that nothing of any consequence has been found out about him.

Mathew Bayne, Sr. made a Will 2 March 1769, probate 17 Oct 1771, and named a number of sons, among others William and John, and a daughter Amy Bridges, and left a large estate (#25). When Governor James Garrard sold the property inherited from his grandfather James Naughty to George Payne in 1770, William and John Bayne were among the witnesses, and John and Patty Bridges received bequests from John Naughty. Thus close ties between the Baynes, Bridges and Naughtys existed, but just what the relationship might be has not been found.

An additional item about Mathew Bayne shows him to have been an appraiser of the Estate of Christopher Mothershead 30 July 1745 (#26). At an earlier date 11 June 1729 there was an Indenture between William Lord (inspector of the road through the plantation of William Garrard in 1724), son of John Lord, and Christopher Mothershead was said to have been a prominent man in Maryland (#27).

Having commented upon the names of the

three witnesses to the Will of James Naughty, the elder; namely, George Payne, Joseph Edser and Christopher Mothershead, it is now time to consider the witnesses for the Will of James Naughty, the younger; to wit, Spence Monroe, William Price and John Higdon.

Of these the most distinguished was Spence Monroe, father of James Monroe, 5th President of the United States. The founder of the Monroe family in America was Andrew, who came from Scotland, settling first in Maryland, and then later moved to Virginia, where he died before 1668. Andrew Monroe (son of Andrew 1) was born about 1664 and married Elinor Spence, and died between 30 Dec 1713 and 26 May 1714. Andrew Monroe (son of Andrew 2, Andrew 1) married 1st Jane Watts, and 2nd Margaret Washington, and made a Will 11 May 1769, probated 1770.

William Monroe (son of Andrew 1) died before 26 April 1737, and in his Will named his son Thomas, his daughter Jean Payne and his grandchildren Daniel and William Payne; also son Andrew and his children Spence, Andrew and Jane.

Spence Monroe (son of Andrew 3, William 2, Andrew 1) was a joiner by trade, and a Captain of Militia. He married Elizabeth Jones, a sister of the Hon. Joseph Jones, and made a Will 14 Feb 1774, in which he named James Monroe, 5th President of the United States his son (#28). The need for the pedigree of the Monroe family as given above will appear later, and of course more details can be found elsewhere. Here it suffices to note that the Monroe intermarried with the Washingtons and Paynes, and held an honorable position in a

community of remarkable men.

William Price, the second witness to the Will of James Naughty, the younger, possessed a name that made an early appearance in Virginia, as 23 Jan 1624/5 "William Price came in the Starr" (#29). Next, William Price was present at a Court held at James City County 10 March 1640 (#30). In 1750 William Price was witness to the Will of Colonel Peter Presly, Gent. (#31). The name William Price is also to be found on the fly leaf of a book at William & Mary College, and while he is not listed among the students there, the college does not claim to have a full roster (#32). At any rate enough has been outlined to suggest ties tracing back to the beginning of the colony.

John Higdon was the third witness for the Will of James Naughty, the younger, in 1755, and his name also sustains the pattern of inter-relation with the other well known clan on the Northern Neck. John Hickdon (Higdon) owned 280 acres of land in Prince George County in 1704 (#33), a county that had been formed from Charles City County in 1703. James Campbell made a Will 20 Nov 1702, probate 30 Dec 1702, in which he left bequests to Original, Daniel and John Higdon; and to Nathaniel Pope's two children, Mary and William (#34). John Higdon made a Will 7 Sept 1718, probate 21 Oct 1718, in which he named his sons Daniel and John (#35). Daniel Higdon made a Will 26 Oct 1739, probated 27 Nov 1739, in which he named John Muse and Humphrey Pope his sons-in-law, the latter having married his daughter Sarah (#36). John Higdon, witness to the Will of James Naughty, the younger, died early in 1771 (#37).

William Berkly and Edward and Elizabeth Granger were the witnesses to the Will of John Naughty in 1768, and John Bulger and Richard Muse were surety for the executors, George Payne and John Bridges. William Berkeley was dead by 1772 (#38), and what kin if any to Sir William Berkeley is unknown. The name Bridges appears in the Will of Colonel William Pierce of Cople, gentleman 20 Feb 1701 when he referred to his daughter Elizabeth Bridges (#39).

In closing these incomplete sketches of families associated with the Naughtys, it is proper to turn to the Will of Colonel William Garrard which was probated in 1787. William Garrard, eldest son of the 3rd marriage of Colonel William, acted as executor, with Thomas Ludwell Lee, son of Thomas Lee of Stratford, and Lewis Waugh as surety in the sum of three thousand pounds current money. The Waugh were pioneers in Stafford County, where John Waugh, Jr. was a Justice of the Peace in 1699, Sheriff in 1701, and a Burgess in 1714 (#40).

The marriage of Mary Smith to William Garrett (Garrard) in 1716 attracts attention to the sale by her father and mother Charles and Anne Smith of 130 acres to Garrett O'Neale, with John Todd and Brookes Mathased (Mothershead) as witnesses (#41). Shortly afterwards Garrett O'Neal made a Will 3 April 1722, probated 7 May 1722, in which he named his sons Garrett and John O'Neal, and appointed his friend Henry Washington his executor (#42). The possibility that William Garrett (Garrard), the blacksmith, was related to Garrett O'Neal is evident, and the name O'Neal might be traced to Lancaster County, or some other place

in pioneer Virginia.

The friendship of Garrett O'Neal with Henry Washington is also in keeping with the later Garrett (Garrard) friendship with the Washingtons, and the name suggests that a Miss O'Neal was the mother of Garrett O'Neal. As the name of Garrett and Gerrard both appeared in Lancaster County during the 17th century, and as William Garrett (Garrard), the blacksmith, who married Mary Smith was illiterate, and different clerks spelled his name in different manners, a new phase has arisen in the quest for the ancestors of Colonel William Garrard, which must be explored briefly.

Colonel William Garrard was the appraiser for the estate of Margaret Steel 27 March 1750 (#43). John Steel made a Will 16 March 1735, probated 28 July 1736, in which he disposed of land on Pope's Creek, named his sons John, Charles, Richard, Thomas; wife Margaret; daughters Margaret, Mary and Elizabeth (#44). John Steel was a witness to the Inventory of Anne Smith in 1716. Thus these three events serve to connect Colonel William Garrard through the Steels with Charles and Anne Smith. This is still not proof of kinship, but it does establish similar associations to a much earlier period in Westmoreland.

Thomas Sorrell of Cople Parish made a Will 12 Jan 1725, probate 22 Feb 1726, in which he left his son John "land devised to me by my father-in-law Daniel Ocanny" (#45). Daniel Ocanny made a Will 27 Feb 1715, probate 30 Jan 1716, in which he left John Crabb 250 acres, named Daniel Crabb his grandson and appointed William Allerton and Henry Lee his executors (#46). As John Crabb

was the 2nd husband of Temperance Gerard (Garrard) daughter of Dr. Thomas, and as the land owned by James Naughty, the elder, was adjacent to that of Daniel Ocanyes (Ocanny), there is this pattern to the past to add to others.

Teage Sorrell had owned land in Lancaster County in 1666 adjacent to that of Anthony and William Garrett, as previously stated; what kin to Thomas Sorrell has not been traced, but the interlacing of names has reached back into Lancaster County.

The constant variation in the spelling of the name Garrard (Garrett), and the fragmentary nature of the records in the 17th century makes it doubtful that the forefathers of Colonel William Garrard can be found in the previous century. William Gerrard (Garrett), presumably the blacksmith, took up 125 acres of land in Westmoreland 31 Jan 1716/7 (#47). In Charles City County probate of the Will of Michael Fletcher was granted William Garrett in 1660, as he had married the widow of said Fletcher (#48). Then 20 July 1665 Daniel Clark, gentleman of Windsor, Charles City County sold to William Garrett, planter, 100 acres adjacent to the horse path James City for 1200 pounds of tobacco (#49).

A power of attorney from Rebekah Patty to Alvin Mountjoy in Richmond County (#50) has interest on account of Patty Bridges receiving a bequest from John Naughty, who refers to her as the daughter of John Bridges. Thus the Patty and the Bridges seem to have intermarried.

John Jordan made a Will 6 Feb 1693, pro-

bate 27 Jan 1696, in which he called Alexander Spence and George Weedon his sons (son-in-law); Elenor Munroe his daughter; and Jordan Weedon his god-son (#51). As previously stated Colonel William Garrard sold 120 acres to Weedon Smith in Stafford County in 1756. These threads weaving into the past are numerous, and might with effort be woven into a useful pattern.

These final entries are only included to show the traces of a by-gone generation, but one that might be very difficult to join together. Some of the Lancaster Court Order Books are not indexed, and often the indexing of Deed and Will books in the Virginia counties is limited to the principals in the transaction, and the witnesses and the owners of adjacent land are omitted. This is to be regretted, as with so few facts with which to work every item has value, and the labor required to make an item by item search of old record books is beyond the limits of all ordinary searches.

Recent discoveries have increased the probability that Colonel William Garrard was born in Virginia, and the pattern of his association with other early families might be enlarged by further study, time for which does not exist at present.

CHAPTER V

THE MOUNTJOY FAMILY

Governor James Garrard, son of Colonel William Garrard by his second marriage with Mary Naughty, married Elizabeth Mountjoy 20 Dec 1769, in time for her to join in the sale of the land inherited from his grandfather, James Naughty, the elder to George Payne 12 Dec 1770 (#1). She was the daughter of William and Phillis Reilly Mountjoy (#2), and her mother was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Reilly, born 14 Nov 1717 according to the St. Paul's Parish Register, and on 15 Nov 1717 according to her tombstone (#3).

William and Phillis Reilly Mountjoy had a large family -

Edward Mountjoy, born 1 Jan 1736

William Mountjoy, born 28 Sept 1737

Thomas Mountjoy, born 4 Oct 1739

John Mountjoy, born 25 Oct 1741

Mary Mountjoy, born 6 Nov 1743

Alvin Mountjoy, born 28 Jan 1746

George Mountjoy, born 9 Sept 1748, died
1 June 1756

Elizabeth Mountjoy, born 2 May 1751

Margaret Mountjoy, born 25 Aug 1753,
died 1 March 1755

George Mountjoy, born 1 Sept 1757

Also -

Jonathan Mountjoy, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, born 28 Feb. 1741 (#4). Thus the Mountjoy family in Stafford County had seven first names at this time - Edward, William, Thomas, John, Alvin, George and Jonathan.

The name William without a middle name is always hard to trace, even if the last name is as distinctive as Mountjoy, but the seven sons of William and Thomas supplied a solid base that was a great help in seeking a family with the same first names in England. Search discovered that "Thomas Mountjoy of the city of Bristoll, merchant, doe nominate my loving brother Edward Mountjoy of the County of Westmoreland my true and lawful attorney in all cases where I am concerned, 26 June 1695. Thomas Mountjoy (Seal), Teste: Gerrard Hutt" (#5).

Before going to Bristol it was necessary to learn as much as possible about the Mountjoys in early Virginia. Here 24 Jan 1690 Thomas Mountjoy of Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, sold 94 acres upon Monroe's Creek to Thomas Beard for 5,000 pounds of tobacco in casks. This tract was adjacent to that of Mr. Andrew Monroe and Daniel Swillwait, deceased, now in the possession of John Lancelot, and it had been surveyed by Alexander Spence, Surveyor of the aforesaid county. Mary Mountjoy joined Thomas in the conveyance, which was witnessed by Joshua Davis and Joseph Baiker (#6).

Thomas Mountjoy died in England in 1704, but he was the owner and master of the Salisbury of Bristol, a 200 ton ship, which entered the York

Naval District in Virginia in 1701. Hence he certainly sailed back and forth across the Atlantic, and he may have lived in Virginia at one time. He was one of the owners of the Judith of Rappahannock, a 120 ton ship built in James City County in 1697, and his partners were John Smith, William Armistead and Robert Carter, with John Good as Master (#7).

Another reference to Captain Thomas Mountjoy, which increases the belief that he spent part of his life in Virginia occurred 28 May 1700, when John Scott of Westmoreland made a Will, probated 19 Dec 1702, in which he left the plantation on which he lived to his son John, and described it as having been bought from Captain Thomas Mountjoy (#8). Andrew Monroe and William Graham were appointed executors.

Edward Mountjoy, brother of Thomas, was a Captain of the Stafford County Militia 17 June 1703 (#9), and 3 Sept 1705 he sold with Elizabeth his wife 330 acres of land to Thomas James for 16,000 pounds of tobacco, being part of the land he had obtained from Henry Thompson on Potomack Run 5 Jan 1689 (#10). Thus Edward Mountjoy had emigrated prior to 1689. Henry Conyers and Edward Griffis were witnesses to the sale, and presumably Henry Conyers was a forefather of Anne Holland Conyers, who married Edward Payne.

Another transaction is of sufficient importance to require quotation in full:-

"Know all men by these presents that I Edward Mountjoy and Elizabeth my wife of the county of Stafford, doe for the consideration of 1300 pounds of good tobacco in casks to be paid yearly, and

every year, during my said wife's natural life by Andrew Monroe of the County of Westmoreland and his heirs doe bargain, alien and sell all my right and title of Dower and thirds, of all Lands & Tenements, houses, orchards, mines or minerals whatsoever, which did belong or now doth belong to me the said Edward Mountjoy and Elizabeth my wife, as her right of Dower and thirds of Lands as aforesaid, and Law, custom or usage to the contrary notwithstanding as Witness our hands and seals this 20 day of February 1693.

Edward Mountjoy (Seal)

Elizabeth Mountjoy (Seal)

Witness: Bunch Roe, Rodger Humphries (#11).

The question of the relationship between Elizabeth Mountjoy and Andrew Monroe, the younger, was settled by finding that she was his mother; that it was thought that her maiden name was Alexander, that she was much younger than Andrew Monroe, gentleman, of Monroe's Creek, Westmoreland County, who died in 1668; that she married 2nd George Horner; and that she married 3rd Edward Mountjoy, before 23 Feb 1686/7 (#12).

Edward Mountjoy engaged in a series of land deals, some of which will be recited to show their extent, and the people with whom he was associated. Thomas Edge, planter, 14 Aug 1700, sold one Water Mill known as Tyler's Mill to Edward Mountjoy, Gent., and Andrew Salisbury, Millwright, at the head of Potomack Creek for 15,000 pounds of tobacco (#13).

Robert Carter, Esq., of Lancaster County having purchased 393 acres on the north side of

Potomack Run in Stafford County ordained "my good friends Captain Edward Mountjoy and Mr. John Waller as my lawful attorneys", 13 June 1705 (#14). This appointment by Robert Carter had been preceded by the ownership with Thomas Mountjoy of the ship "Judith of Rappahannock", so that good relations between the Mountjoy and Robert "King" Carter lasted over a period of years.

On 11 Oct 1705 George Mason for 26,000 pounds of tobacco, sold Edward Mountjoy 800 acres, part of 1150 acres obtained from the Proprietor's Office 10 Oct 1694, George Brent, Agent (#15). The witnesses were Nathaniel Pope and Thomas Thorne.

Captain Henry Coniers (Conyers) bought the Water Mill at the head of Potomack Creek for 6,000 pounds of tobacco 13 Feb 1705/6, with George Jordan and Abraham Farron as witnesses (#16). On this occasion Elizabeth Mountjoy acknowledged her dower. Previously she had named Henry Conyers her lawful attorney for the release to Thomas James 3 Sept 1705, with John Trammill as a witness.

The first deal in which John Trammill participated in Stafford County was 11 Sept 1700, when he bought some land from Philip Payton at the head of Potomack Creek, with Andrew Salisbury and Edward Mountjoy as witnesses (#17). Gerrard Trammell made a Will in Fairfax County in 1786, but whether he was descended from Dr. Thomas Gerard (Gerrard, Garrard), or from Colonel William Garrard is unknown (#18).

On 13 March 1706/7 Captain Edward Mount-

joy and John West made an Indenture as Churchwardens of the Overwharton Parish with G. Mason and Burr Harrison as witnesses (#19). At an earlier date John Taliaferro and Richard Buckner had reported to the Council that they could not determine which was the main branch of the Rappahannock, and their report was witnessed by Edward Mountjoy, Hancock Lee, Francis Taliaferro, John Waugh and Giles Travers (#20).

William Fitzhugh and George Mason, gentlemen, and Edward Mountjoy, gentleman, took part in a transaction 9 Nov 1708 concerning some land in the town of Marlborough (#21), with Henry Conyers and Henry Parry as witnesses. The last entry in this Stafford Liber "Z" in which Edward Mountjoy figured was 13 Jan 1708/9, when he assigned some land to William Barber (#22). As Elizabeth Mountjoy his wife does not release her dower, there is reason to suppose that she had died before that date.

The Lieber following "Z" is missing, so that nothing more is known about the business career of Edward Mountjoy. Nevertheless, enough has been found to show that his wife Elizabeth was by her previous marriage with Andrew Monroe, the great great grandmother of James Monroe, the 5th President of the United States, and that his associates included Robert "King" Carter, William Fitzhugh, George Mason, George Brent, Hancock Lee, John Taliaferro, Burr Harrison and many other ranking Virginians of his day.

After the death of his wife Elizabeth Mountjoy, Captain Edward Mountjoy married about 1710 Mary Crosby daughter of George Crosby of Stafford

County, and he left a Will 6 Sept 1712 ordering certain lands on Potomack Creek sold, and appointed his wife Mary his executrix (#23). It has been suggested that Captain Edward had a son Edward, the younger, but if he had no children by Elizabeth, it is easy to see why he would marry a younger woman, as he himself was perhaps only fifty years old in 1710, as will be shown later on.

His widow Mary Crosby Mountjoy married 2nd, circa 1714 Peter (?) Mauzy, who was dead by 14 March 1718/9, when she again became a widow. She married 3rd Reverend Joseph Waugh who made a Will in 1726. Papers in a suit refer to the Will of Captain Edward (William?) Mountjoy, her first husband, state that she "had issue by her first husband an only child; to wit, William Mountjoy, and that the said William Mountjoy was her heir-in-law".

A tombstone moved to the St. John's Episcopal Churchyard at King George Court House, Virginia is inscribed:- "To the Memory of Capt. William Mountjoy, was born the 17 day of April 1711 and died 27 day of September 1777 his age 66 years". Captain William Mountjoy was mentioned in the Will of his maternal grandfather George Crosby in 1731, and his home in Stafford County was known as Locust Hill.

As Captain William Mountjoy was said to have been an only child, it follows that Thomas Mountjoy, the father of Jonathan in 1741, was either his half-brother, or more probably his cousin, the eldest son of Alvin Mountjoy of Richmond County. Captain William Mountjoy and his sons Edward, William, Thomas and John appear

frequently on the ledger of William Allison, a Scotch merchant at Falmouth, Virginia. "He was always careful to distinguish between this family and that of a certain Thomas Mountjoy, Sr. of Stafford, and his sons Allan (Alvin?), William (deceased) John, Thomas Jr., Edward and Jonathan Mountjoy". The birth of the latter 28 Feb 1741 is the only one to be found in the Overwharton Parish Register, which suggests that he lived in some other county prior to that date. Either this branch of the family became extinct, or more probably it emigrated again to some other county, but nothing has been found about it so far, and it is only possible to surmise.

Alvin Mountjoy made a Will 28 Sept 1700 in Richmond County, naming his son Thomas, and stating that his wife Mary was with child, and that if it was a male child it was to divide with Thomas (#24). Thus the Mountjoy were connected with three Virginia counties at the turn of the century; Thomas in Westmoreland, Edward in Stafford and Alvin in Richmond.

The discovery of the Will of Alvin Mountjoy made a search of the Richmond County records necessary, and it was found that he had sold 200 acres to Walt Francis in the freshets of the Rappahannock 3 April 1700, with Alexander Doniphan as a witness (#25).

The earliest date on which his name was mentioned is 12 June 1697, when John and Anne Washington sold some land for 10,000 pounds of tobacco to John Champe, adjacent to that of Alvin Mountjoy (#26).

Thomas Mountjoy of Bristol and Westmoreland was dead prior to 19 Feb 1706/7 as on that date Edmond Mountjoy and Henry Whitehead, Esq., executors of his Will, named his widow and residuary legatee Mary Mountjoy, and sold some slaves to Edward Ffoy, mariner, of Bristol (#27). As this sale was put to record in Richmond County, Virginia, presumably the slaves were employed there at the time.

Edward Mountjoy and Thomas Walter 23 Sept. 1706 sold 931 acres in Richmond County to Robert Carter, Esq., of Lancaster County for 100 pounds lawful money with Hancock Lee, William Tayloe among the witnesses (#28). At about the same time Edward Mountjoy of Stafford and Thomas Walter of Richmond County gave their power of attorney to Mr. Nathaniel Pope in the Richmond Court, with William and John Tayloe as witnesses (#29).

Alvin Mountjoy, Jr. chose John Morton, Jr. to be his guardian at a Court held in Richmond County 3 April 1717 (#30). Thomas Mountjoy, his elder brother, appeared in an action against John Champe 5 April 1717. The Will of Alvin Mothershead 3 Jan 1734/5 indicates that one of the Mothershead had married a Mountjoy (#31). In this Will mention was made of Jeremiah Morton, a name that reappeared in Lexington, Kentucky in the person of Judge Jeremiah Morton at the end of the 19th century.

Jonathan Mothershead had obtained 301 acres in the freshets of the Potomack from Margaret, Lady Culpeper, and Thomas, Lord Fairfax, 5 Oct 1692, with William Fitzhugh and George Brent as

witnesses, which seems to have made him a neighbor of Edward Mountjoy in Stafford County once upon a time (#32).

Alvin Mountjoy, the younger, was Sheriff of Richmond County between 1750-1757 (#33), and there was an Inventory for his Estate 4 May 1761 in the amount of 724 pounds current money, with John Beckwith as an appraiser (#34). The name Beckwith has been previously encountered in 1715, when Anne Smith, widow of Charles, left Alice Beckwith a life interest in 100 acres.

Before leaving Virginia, it is proper to return to William Mountjoy, who had the large family described at the start of this chapter. He was one of the Vestrymen of the Acquia Church, Overwharton Parish, along with Peter Houseman, John Mercer, Matt Doniphan, Henry Tyler, Benjamin Strother, Thomas Fitzhugh, Peter Daniel, Travers Cooke, John Fitzhugh and John Peyton, and his sons Thomas, William and John Mountjoy were contiguous neighbors of the Reverend John Moncure. Among the Justices of the Peace in Stafford County were the Mountjoy, Washington, Fitzhugh, Lee, Carter, Brent, Fowke, Doniphan, Peyton and Moncure (#35).

The search for the Mountjoy family in England first led to Essex, where Allen Moungey, later spelled Mountjoy, leased Copford Manor from Bishop Bonner in 1542. He was said to have been one of the new men to come into Essex from London, where he owned a house near St. Paul's. Allen Mountjoy, the elder, had a large family of ten children. Of these Reynolde died soon after his father, and Copford Manor passed to Allen, the

younger, who later sold it to his brother William (#36).

Copford is situated forty-six miles from London and five miles from Colchester. This manor belonged from an early period to the Bishops of London. Queen Elizabeth got the Manor from Bishop Bonner, and it remained in the Crown until 1609-1610, when James I granted it to J. Argent, M. D. and John Philips, who sold it four or five years later to the Mountjoys (#37).

The Mountjoy arms is shown to have been three crescents on a chief, three doves (#38). The Copford Parish Register lists the birth and death of many of the family, with the name variously spelled as Mongye, Mountioye and Mountjoye. Finally Edmond Mountjoy of Wethersfield, Essex, left Copford and also property in St. James Clerk-enwall in London to his son, another Edmond Mountjoy in a Will 20 Oct 1666, and named his daughter Katherine Nettleship (#39). Then Edmond the younger made a Will in which he left bequests to his sister Katherine Nettleship, and with his death the male line of Mountjoy terminated in Essex (#40).

Much more material about the Mountjoy in Essex can be found, but there is no need to include it here, and the search was shifted to Bristol, where Thomas Mountjoy in 1695 had given his brother Edward Mountjoy power of attorney in Virginia. Here Thomas Mountjoy was identified as the son of Thomas Mountjoy of Bridston, Wiltshire (#41).

Edmund Mountjoy, another son of Thomas

Mountjoy, Gent., of Briston (Brigton), Wiltshire, was apprenticed in 1678 to Frank Phillips, "sope-boiler". He became a member of the corporation in 1707, an alderman from 1719 until his death in 1735, and Mayor of Bristol in 1718, in which year along with some other merchants he founded a bottle factory called the Soap-boilers Glasshouse on St. Thomas Street (#42).

On 28 Sept 1698 Edmond Mountjoy, Bristol, soap boiler, married Mary Snellgrove, Castle Precincts (#43). The Snellgrove were a family of good standing, because in 1624 Thomas Snellgrove married Anna, daughter and heir of Alex Culpeper de Bagberie (#44). Edmond Mountjoy of Bristol died without male heirs, and 4 April 1735 named his wife Sarah Mountjoy and his daughter Mary Mountjoy (#45). Evidently Mary Snellgrove had died between 1698 and 1735, and Sarah was his 2nd wife.

Thomas Mountjoy of Bristol made a Will 17 March 1704 in which he named his mother Sibilla Mountjoy, and his brothers Edward (of Virginia), William and Edmund. One of the witnesses was Christopher Paine, but what kin if any to the Paynes in Virginia is not known (#46).

The search having begun in Essex and moved to Bristol now shifted to Wiltshire, to try to find Thomas Mountjoy of a place variously spelled Bridston, Briston and Brigton. It required a careful study of perhaps seventy parishes in Wiltshire before locating Biddestone, which is the spelling most often used. The Will of Thomas Mountjoy of Biddestone 5 Dec 1684 named his wife Sybilla, gave his sons Edward and Edmund two hundred

pounds each, his son Jonathan two hundred and fifty pounds when 21, son Alwyn 200 pounds when 21, son John property in Somerset, and son William his principal property, the Manor of Biddestone in Wiltshire (#47).

Sybilla Hancock, baptized in 1634, was the daughter of John Hancock of Corsham Court, Wiltshire, and her marriage settlement with Thomas Mountjoy was dated 7 Oct 1656. What relation she was, if any, to John Hancock of Boston, the signer of the Declaration of Independence, is unknown.

The Manor of Biddestone St. Peters was purchased for 1300 pounds by Mr. William Mountjoy 29 June 1627, and it remains in his possession until his death in 1656, when it passed to Thomas his son, the husband of Sibilla. After the death of Thomas in 1686 four men named William Mountjoy succeeded one after the other to the ownership, and then as there was no longer any male issue, it belonged to Ann Moody Mountjoy, widow of the 4th William, who married 2nd John Lee. It was then purchased by Thomas Little in 1811, and it was sold by him to Lord Methuen of Corsham Court in 1841, and it has since been the property of the Methuen. A long report from Mr. John E. Little, a descendant of Thomas Little, sent from London 11 Oct 1961 was invaluable.

William Mountjoy, who bought Biddestone in 1627, made a Will 31 July 1654 in which he named his son Thomas heir to the Estate, and left four hundred pounds to each of his other children - John, Mary and Jane Mountjoy. He spoke of rent due the College of Winchester, and referred to his

brother (brother-in-law) Thomas Smith, and his wife Alice (#48). Alicia Smythe (Smith) was the daughter of Henry Smythe of Corsham Court, which had been built by her grandfather Thomas Customer Smythe.

Previously William Mountjoy, armiger, of Wiltshire, matriculated at Balliol College, Oxford, 15 Nov 1605, aged 16, and he was at Lincoln's Inn in 1608 as of Marlborough, Wiltshire (#49). Under the circumstances there is every reason to believe that William Mountjoy of Wiltshire at Oxford in 1605 was also William Mountjoy the purchaser of Biddestone in 1627. Also the fact that he came from Marlborough in Wiltshire is a reminder that his grandson Edward Mountjoy of Stafford County was one of the ffeoffes of the town of Marlborough, Virginia in 1708.

The Parish Registers of Biddestone did not start until 1688, which is too late to give the date of birth of the various sons of Thomas and Sibilla Hancock Mountjoy. However, the name Sibilla is distinctive, and there can be no doubt that when Thomas Mountjoy of Bristol refers to his mother by that name, that she is likewise the wife of Thomas Mountjoy of Biddestone. As Thomas Mountjoy of Biddestone gave his brother Edward his power of attorney in Virginia in 1695, the chain with the New World is fully established.

Then the fortunate preservation of the Overwharton Parish Register in Stafford completed the identification. As previously stated Edward, William, Thomas, John and Alvin were the sons of William and Phillis (Reilly) Mountjoy, born between 1736 and 1747, and every one of these names

belonged to sons of Thomas and Sibilla (Hancock) Mountjoy, born after 1657 and before 1686. Only one son of Thomas and Sibilla (Hancock) Mountjoy was missing from the list; that is, Jonathan, and he too is to be found in the Overwharton Parish Register, as the son of Thomas Mountjoy, who was either a half brother of William, or a cousin descended from the Alvin Mountjoy who died in Richmond County in 1700. With so many records destroyed a more complete identification between the Mountjoy of Stafford County, and the Mountjoy of Wiltshire would be hard to imagine.

A telephone conversation with Mr. John E. Little while in London ascertained that the Mountjoy of Wiltshire are a cadet branch of the Lord Mountjoy. On 1 Nov. 1961 he wrote that he would supply as much data as possible about this Lord Mountjoy connection, but so far his further report has not been received. If such material should be delivered before this book goes to press, it will be carried as an Appendix.

Isolda, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas de Mountjoy, married in 1347 Sir John Blount, a great grandfather of Sir Walter Blount, who for services rendered to King Edward IV was created Baron Mountjoy in 1465. William Blount, 4th Baron Mountjoy (c. 1478-1534) was a famous scholar, and a pupil of Erasmus.

Charles Blount (1563-1606), 8th Lord Mountjoy, was created Earl of Devonshire in 1603, but the title became extinct at his death (#50).

There seem to have been other marriages

between the Blount and Mountjoy families as 25 Nov 1574 William Blount of Brook, Sarum, County Wilts named his mother Dame Anne Mountjoye, widow, of Stoke, county aforesaid. Sarum was the Roman name for Salisbury in Wiltshire (#51).

The distinguished pedigree of the Blount family, originally Le Blount, can be found elsewhere.

Distinctly there is no claim that the Mountjoy who emigrated to Virginia are descended from the Blount family, but the kinship asserted by Mr. John E. Little, even if remote, is an honorable one, and there is no reason to doubt its authenticity.

CHAPTER VI

GOVERNOR JAMES GARRARD OF KENTUCKY

James and Elizabeth Mountjoy Garrard sold a farm of 388 acres containing orchards, out-buildings, etc., to Gavin Lawson, merchant of Culpeper County, 8 Jan 1784, for 800 pounds current money (#1). It was located near the Potomac River, and it must have been an excellent property to command such a large price. Soon after 8 Jan 1784 the Governor and his family emigrated to Kentucky.

By 16 May 1786 his residence was located four miles north of Paris, Kentucky, as the first court held in Bourbon County met at the home of James Garrard on that date (#2). Among those present were John Edwards, Thomas Swearingen, Ben Harrison and Alvin Mountjoy. The Court continued to hold its meetings at the home of James Garrard for several years until a suitable building could be erected.

John Edwards (1748-1837) was born in Stafford County, Virginia, the son of Hayden and Penelope (Sanford) Edwards, and he moved to Kentucky in 1780, and settled in Bourbon County in 1785, where he was the Clerk of the first court. He obtained large land holdings estimated at

23,000 acres, and he was elected one of the first two United States Senators from Kentucky in 1792, a position which he held for three years (#3).

Ninian Edwards (1775-1833) was born in Montgomery County, Maryland the son of Benjamin and Margaret (Beall) Edwards. His father Benjamin was a brother of John Edwards, and a native of Stafford County, Virginia. On leaving Maryland he settled in Illinois, where he became both a Governor and a United States Senator.

His son Ninian W. Edwards married Elizabeth P. Todd, elder sister of Mary (Todd) Lincoln (#4). Thus when Mary Garrard, daughter of the Governor, married John Edwards, son of Senator John Edwards, she became a first cousin once removed of Abraham Lincoln. The relationship is by marriage only, but Garrard descendants visiting the Lincoln Memorial in Washington will be glad to know of this tie with one of the world's great men.

Alvin Mountjoy who attended the first Court in Bourbon County was obviously a brother of Elizabeth Mountjoy Garrard, having been born in Stafford County in 1746. He was elected to the Kentucky Legislature from Bourbon County in 1800 (#5).

The appearance of Thomas Swearingen at this Court recalls that Samuel Swearingen was a witness to the Will of Major-General Charles Lee in Berkeley County in 1782, and this suggests previous acquaintance between the Swearingens and the Garrards in Virginia.

Mary Anne Garrard, sister of Governor

James, having married John Mountjoy, it is almost certain that he was the "J. Mountjoy" elected to the Kentucky Legislature from Bourbon County in 1796 (#6), and Edward Mountjoy, who was elected to the Kentucky Legislature from Bourbon County in 1798 and 1799 was yet another brother-in-law of the Governor (#7). The William Mountjoy who was elected to the Kentucky Legislature from Pendleton County in 1809 and 1814 was probably a nephew of James Garrard (#8).

Thus the Mountjoy family contributed substantially to the early political leadership in Kentucky. General Mountjoy Baily (Bayley) served in Virginia as an officer during the Revolution, and died 22 March 1836 in his 82nd year (#9). Thus he was born in 1754, and his name - Mountjoy Baily - proves that the Mountjoy and Baily (Bayley) intermarried, as well as the Garrard and Bayley.

In October 1785 the General Assembly in Virginia passed an Act for dividing Fayette County, and directed that the new County was to be called "Bourbon", and that the first meeting of the Justices was to be held at the home of James Garrard in the said county (#10), and this took place the following year as already described.

In October 1786 the General Assembly in Virginia passed an Act ordering a public road to be built from the falls of the Great Kanawha to the town of Lexington, and named James Garrard, Isaac Shelby, John Marshall, Jr., Green Clay and Benjamin Logan as Commissioners to carry out the enterprise (#11).

In October 1789 the General Assembly in

Virginia passed an Act setting aside 250 acres for the location of the town of Hopewell, subsequently renamed Paris, Kentucky, and named nine trustees among whom were James Garrard and John Edwards (#12).

A meeting of the Board of Trustees for Transylvania Seminary was held 13 July 1787, and it was resolved that Mr. Marshall, Mr. Todd, Mr. Wallace, Mr. Garrard and Mr. Logan were to be a Committee, and to serve in a capacity that would now be styled an Executive Committee. A later Committee of which James Garrard was a Member elected the Reverend Harry Toulmin to be the first President of Transylvania College in Lexington, Kentucky in 1794. This institution was the first college in existence west of the Alleghenies.

Harry Toulmin was born at Taunton, Somersetshire on 7 April 1766, the son of the Reverend Joshua Toulmin. He served as incumbent at Chowbent Chapel in Lancashire between 1786-1792, became a friend of Joseph Priestley, one of the founders of the Unitarian Church, and accompanied Priestley to the United States, where he became acquainted with Thomas Jefferson and James Madison, who gave him letters of introduction which he carried to Kentucky. After two years as the 1st President of Transylvania College, he was appointed Secretary of State by James Garrard, who had been elected Governor in 1796, and then reelected in 1800. Thus Harry Toulmin held the post of Secretary of State in Kentucky from 1796 until 1804.

A more complete account of his life can be

found elsewhere (#13). His daughter Lucinda Toulmin married 20 Feb 1808 Daniel Garrard, a son of the Governor (#14).

General James Garrard, 2nd son of Governor James and Elizabeth Mountjoy Garrard, married Anne Conyers Payne Lewis, who for some reason of her own was always called "Nancy" Lewis. Her father Colonel Thomas Lewis (b. 7 March 1757, d. 24 March 1827) had married 27 Oct 1773 Elizabeth Payne, daughter of Edward Payne and Anne Holland Conyers Payne, who had married in the Acquia Church in Stafford County in 1750.

Thomas Lewis served as a Lieutenant with one of the Virginia regiments during the Revolution. He was the son of Stephen Lewis, who in 1746 married Elizabeth Offutt, daughter of James Offutt of Prince George County, Maryland (#15). The name Offutt (Offett, Offoot) underwent an evolution in spelling, as did many others during the colonial period. William Offutt, father of James, settled on the west bank of the Patuxent River in St. Paul's Parish, then in Calvert County, and he was an extensive landed proprietor.

Stephen Lewis is thought to have come from England prior to 1740, and had five children by his marriage with Elizabeth Offutt (#16). Thomas Lewis and his wife Elizabeth moved to Kentucky shortly after the Revolution, and his brother-in-law Harry Payne came with them. He is reported to have been a Member of the Convention in Danville in 1791, that adopted the Constitution for the State of Kentucky (#17). His daughter Sally Lewis married Green Clay. Thus General James Garrard and General Green Clay were brothers-in-law, and

Sarah Lewis Garrard Russell, daughter of General James, and the Honorable Cassius M. Clay, son of General Green Clay, were first cousins.

The Will of Thomas Lewis was probated in Fayette County, Kentucky in October 1809. In it he made bequests to his children Nancy Garrard, Asa Lewis, Sally Clay, Kitty Payne, Stephen Lewis, Thornton Lewis, Sophia Lewis, Alpheus Lewis and Douglas Lewis. He referred to his son-in-law Mr. Jephtha Dudley, and his grandson Edward Ambrose Dudley; his wife Elizabeth; and appointed his wife and his sons Hector and Asa Lewis his executors (#18).

Honorable Cassius Marcellus Clay took a prominent part in keeping Kentucky in the Union during the Civil War, and in recognition of his services he was appointed Minister to Russia by President Lincoln (#19). Cassius Clay was a famous duelist, and advocated the Abolition of slavery before the Civil War, a point of view that led him into many controversies. His exploits have often been distorted. Hence it seems just to include an accurate account of one of them here.

On 27 Aug 1843, Thomas Allen Russell (who had married Sarah Lewis Garrard) wrote a letter to his younger brother William Henry Russell, who was then living in Galloway County, Missouri, having emigrated there from Kentucky with his father Robert Spotswood Russell in 1835. The original letter still exists. It is written upon heavy paper in a copper plate style of penmanship, and it had been folded so that one side formed the envelope, and it had then been closed with red sealing wax.

The bulk of the news concerned the family health, crops and matters to do with the slaves. Paper being expensive and space on the single sheet insufficient, the following postscript was added sideways along the margins. First, it must be explained that the question of slavery was being hotly contested, and that many personal quarrels resulted.

A public debate had taken place at the Russell Cave, near Mount Brilliant the home of Colonel William Russell, which took its name from Mount Brilliant in Virginia, the residence of Patrick Henry. Captain Brown who came from New Orleans with the reputation of having engaged in forty fights and never having lost a battle, championed the slavery party and Cassius M. Clay the abolition party.

What happened is described in the postscript from Thomas Allen Russell as follows:

P.S. You have heard about the tremendous fight at the Cave -- it was not slow -- it was the first Bowie knife fight I ever saw and the way my cousin Cash used it was tremendous. Blows on the head hard enough to cleave a man's skull asunder -- but Brown must have a skull of extraordinary thickness -- he stood the blows as well if not better than the most of men would do. Cassius most gallantly faced and even advanced on his (Brown's) six barrel revolving pistol and received the first shot -- it struck the scabbard of his knife which alone saved his life -- he sprung in upon him and used the knife with such power that Brown was either paralysed by the blows or forgot his revolver. I parted them -- but have declined giving any

written statement".

Freedom of speech was greatly prized in ante-bellum days in the South, and men risked their lives when ever necessary to defend the things in which they believed. As for Thomas Allen Russell, a volunteer at 19 in the War of 1812, and a one time High Sheriff of Fayette County, the danger of separating men armed with a six-barrel revolving pistol and a Bowie knife did not seem to occur to him, as he was content with the modest remark: "I parted them". (#20).

In concluding this chapter about Governor James Garrard, the Mountjoy, Harry Toulmin, and the Governor's grandson-in-law, Thomas Allen Russell, it is necessary to express regret that a more complete story of the life of the Governor can not be given, as it would require more time and space than can be found within "A Postscript about the Garrard Family". Perhaps some student of early Kentucky will undertake the task, and tell what part, whether for or against, Governor James Garrard took in the passage of the famous Resolutions presented by John Breckinridge to the Kentucky Assembly in 1798-1799.

For the present it seems appropriate to refer to the inscription on the monument ordered by the General Assembly in 1822 honoring Governor James Garrard, in which reference was made to departed worth, and gratitude for his public services.

CHAPTER VII

THE ORIGIN OF THE GARRARD FAMILY

A vast amount of correspondence, numerous photostats, and many note books full of items of greater or less value, all testify to the amount of work involved in writing the preceding chapters about the Garrard family. Recent discoveries about Colonel William Garrard have established a pattern, which suggest that he was born in Virginia, and that his family may have been an early one, arriving in the 17th century. However, the variations in spelling of the name, and the many missing records in early Virginia, make further attempts to trace his forefathers a dubious undertaking. Only someone with unlimited time and money to spend can hope for any worth while result, and even then the chance of failure is far greater than the chance of success.

This warning is given as so many Garrard descendants have hired genealogists at much expense, and with little benefit, who have often only duplicated work already done. Of course, the background relating Colonel William Garrard to the past might be strengthened, and even assume the character of circumstantial evidence, but success would only take the family into earlier Virginia, and the possibility of crossing the Atlantic and

connecting the grandfathers of Colonel William Garrard with a family in England or France is slender.

It is possible that Colonel William Garrard was related to William Garrard, the blacksmith, and to Anthony Garrard, but it is not probable for the reasons already given. The appearance of Samuel Gerrard and Anthony Garrett in the same transaction in Lancaster County in 1678 permits two explanations. Either there were two different families concerned, or they were the same family with the difference in the names Gerrard and Garrett due to the careless spelling of that age. Regardless, this is a good instance of the problems to be encountered, and the limited hope of solving them.

Therefore, subject to new discoveries, there is the old tradition related by Anna Russell des Cognets that Colonel William Garrard was descended from a Huguenot refugee. It is certain that there is no link between him and any family in Scotland. There are a few clues to suggest the Gerard (Gerrard, Garrard) of Bryn as a place of origin, but the enormous number of Gerards, related or unrelated, living in Lancashire is a formidable obstacle to ever securing anything definite in that county.

This recital of difficulties is not intended to discourage anyone who is qualified to carry on the search for the forefathers of Colonel William Garrard. Its object is to prevent limited searches, which have almost no hope of success.

As for "A Postscript about the Garrard Fam-

ily" it will be brought to a conclusion with a summary of what has been accomplished. Relationship of greater or less extent with four Presidential families; to wit, Washington, Madison, Monroe and Lincoln has been established, as well as with many other ranking Virginia families which should be a matter of pride for all Garrard descendants. Success in carrying the Mountjoy back to England has offset to some extent the failure to do the same for Colonel William Garrard, but regardless of his origin, he won for himself an honorable position in the Virginia of his day, and his son Governor James Garrard contributed to the founding of the Commonwealth of Kentucky.

REFERENCES

CHAPTER I

- #1. The Dictionary of British Surnames, P. H. Reaney, London 1958.
- #2. Maryland Historical Society, Vol. 46, pp. 189-206.
- #3. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 29, p. 119; County Genealogies, Pedigrees of Hertfordshire Families, William Berry, London, pp. 155-157.
- #4. Reports of Mr. R. J. D'Arcy Hart, Member, Society of Genealogists, London, of 21 July, 8 Sept and 30 Sept 1961.
- #5. Records of the Virginia Company, S. M. Kingsbury, Vol. 4, p. 366.
- #6. See: Reference #2.
- #7. Dictionary of National Biography, Vol. 21, p. 224 (1890).
- #8. Lancashire Record Office, Documents DDGe 148, 149, 127, supplied by Walter Weston Folger, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- #9. St. Mary's Historical Society, Vol. 7, No. 7, "Thomas Gerard of Maryland and Virginia", David Spalding, C. F. X.
- #10. United States Catholic Historical Society, XLIV, 1956, "Thomas Gerard", David Spalding, C. F. X.
- #11. Victoria History of Lancashire, Vol. 4, pp. 142-147.
- #12. Letter from Mr. R. E. F. Garrett, Member, Society of Genealogists, London, 14 Dec 1961.
- #13. See: Reference #10.
- #14. See: Reference #2.
- #15. William & Mary College Quarterly, Series I, Vol. 4, pp. 36, 37.
- #16. United States Catholic Historical Society, XLIV, 1956, "Thomas Gerard", David Spalding, C. F. X.
- #17. Letter from Mr. L. M. Payne, Librarian, Royal College of Physicians, 27 Oct 1961.
- #18. See: Reference #10.

- #19. Westmoreland County Wills, A. B. Fothergill, p. 30.
- #20. See: Reference #10.
- #21. Maryland Historical Society Magazine, Vol. 33, p. 312.
- #22. Ibid., p. 319.
- #23. Westmoreland Deeds & Wills, 1665-1677, p. 168.
- #24. Westmoreland County Wills, A. B. Fothergill, p. 46.
- #25. Lancashire Record Office, DDGe H. 72, supplied by Mr. Walter Weston Folger, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
- #26. Virginia Historical Index, Earl G. Swem.
- #27. Archives of Maryland, Vol. 26, p. 534.
- #28. Queen Anne Parish Register, Maryland, p. 254.
- #29. Photostat from Somerset House, London.
- #30. Garrard, Gerard, Jarrett Pedigrees, R. E. F. Garrett, Vol. I, Pedigree VII, Society of Genealogists, London.

CHAPTER II

- #1. Governor Garrard of Kentucky, Anna Russell des Cognets, p. 4.
- #2. Westmoreland County, Deeds & Wills, No. 14, pp. 87, 88, 89.
- #3. Letter from Miss M. F. Moore, M. A., Edinburgh, 7 Dec 1961.
- #4. Westmoreland County, Deeds & Wills, No. 13, pp. 104, 105.
- #5. Westmoreland County, Deeds & Wills, No. 15, pp. 6, 7.
- #6. Overwharton Parish Register, W. F. Boogher, p. 71.
- #7. Ibid., p. 74.
- #8. Westmoreland County Deeds & Wills, No. 11, pp. 263, 264, 265.
- #9. Westmoreland County Deeds & Wills, No. 10, pp. 306, 307.
- #10. Westmoreland Records & Inventories, No. 2, p. 23a.
- #11. Quarter Sessions, QSP 625/2, 1686.
- #12. Westmoreland County Deeds & Wills, No. 5, pp. 289, 290.
- #13. Ibid., pp. 553, 554.
- #14. Ibid., p. 610.
- #15. Westmoreland Order Book, 1721 -1731, Part I, p. 81.

- #16. Ibid., p. 86.
- #17. Westmoreland Deeds & Wills, No. 10, p. 26.
- #18. Westmoreland County Wills, A. B. Fothergill, p. 107.
- #19. Ibid., p. 34.
- #20. Westmoreland Records & Inventories, No. 2, p. 34.
- #21. Ibid., p. 82.
- #22. Westmoreland County Deeds & Wills, No. 8, 1723-1738,
pp. 272, 273a.
- #23. Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Series II, Vol. 2, p. 38.
- #24. Ibid., pp. 74, 78.
- #25. Ibid., p. 85.
- #26. Ibid., p. 65.
- #27. Westmoreland County Wills, A. B. Fothergill, p. 174.
- #28. Overwharton Parish Register, W. F. Boogher, p. 65.
- #29. Virginia Wills & Administrations, Clayton Torrence,
p. 213.
- #30. Overwharton Parish Register, W. F. Boogher, p. 71.
- #31. Stafford County Lieber P., p. 76.
- #32. Stafford County Lieber P., pp. 26, 27.
- #33. Stafford County Lieber S., p. 81.
- #34. Overwharton Parish Register, W. F. Boogher, p. 192.
- #35. Stafford County, Lieber T., p. 149.
- #36. Ibid., p. 384.
- #37. Cavaliers & Pioneers, N. M. Nugent, pp. 22, 121, 279,
547.
- #38. Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, Vol. 6, p.
188.
- #39. Ibid., Vol. 9, pp. 428, 429.
- #40. Overwharton Parish Register, W. F. Boogher, pp. 43,
44.
- #41. Virginia Genealogy, Rev. Horace Hayden, pp. 423-428.
- #42. Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, Vol. 66, pp.
183-194.
- #43. Stafford Lieber (1745), p. 427.
- #44. Imprisoned Preachers and Religious Liberty in Virgin-
ia, L. P. Little, p. 26.
- #45. History of the Baptist Church, Benedict, Vol. II, pp.
22, 28.
- #46. Certified copy from E. C. Dunham, Clerk, Berkeley
County, West Virginia, 11 Aug 1961.
- #47. Ibid.
- #48. Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, Vol. 18,
pp. 266, 267.
- #49. William & Mary College Quarterly, Series I, Vol. 13,
p. 34.

- #50. Governor Garrard of Kentucky, Anna Russell des Cognets, p. 131.
- #51. Ibid., p. 77.
- #52. Westmoreland County Deeds & Wills, No. 15, pp. 135, 136.
- #53. Stafford County Deed Book S, pp. 387, 388, 389.
- #54. Parish Register of Overwharton Parish, George H. S. King, p. 123.
- #55. Virginia History of History and Biography, Vol. 32, p. 302.
- #56. Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, Vol. 22, pp. 213, 328-330.
- #57. William & Mary College Quarterly, Series I, Vol. 13, pp. 145-148; Vol. 15, pp. 132-134.
- #58. Stafford County, Lieber O., pp. 218-220.
- #59. Register of St. Paul's Parish, George H. S. King, p. 149.
- #60. Governor Garrard of Kentucky, A. R. des Cognets, p. 88.
- #61. Register of St. Paul's Parish, G. H. S. King, pp. 149, 150.
- #62. Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Vol. 2, p. 43.
- #63. Certified copy from E. C. Dunham, Clerk, Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- #64. William & Mary College Quarterly, Series I, Vol. 22, p. 218.
- #65. Statutes of Virginia, W. W. Hening, Vol. 12, p. 210.

CHAPTER III

- #1. English Baronetage, Wotton, Vol. 1, pp. 51-59.
- #2. British Family Antiquity, William Playfair, Vol. VI, Appendix cxix-cxxv.
- #3. Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, Vol. 29, p. 119.
- #4. Tudor Secretary, F. G. Emmison, pp. 70, 160, 204, 290.
- #5. Pedigrees of Hertfordshire, William Berry, pp. 155-157.
- #6. History of Norfolkshire, Francis Bromefield, Vol. VI, pp. 22-24.
- #7. Governor Garrard of Kentucky, A. R. des Cognets, p. 2.

- #8. Cavaliers & Pioneers, N. M. Nugent, p. 314.
- #9. Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, Vol. 14, p. 308.
- #10. Letter & chart 23 Oct 1961 from Mr. R. E. F. Garrett, London.
- #11. Surry County Deeds & Wills, 1715-1730, pp. 131, 132.
- #12. Ibid., pp. 268, 269.
- #13. Virginia Wills & Administrations, Clayton Torrence, p. 230.
- #14. Report from Miss M. F. Moore, M. A., Edinburgh, 7 Dec 1961.

CHAPTER IV

- #1. Westmoreland County Wills, A. B. Fothergill, p. 63.
- #2. Westmoreland Orders, Part II, 1721-1731.
- #3. Westmoreland County Wills, A. B. Fothergill, p. 30.
- #4. Ibid., p. 48.
- #5. Ibid., p. 64.
- #6. Ibid., p. 190.
- #7. William & Mary College Quarterly, Series 2, Vol. 4, p. 118.
- #8. Overwharton Parish Register, W. F. Boogher, p. 143.
- #9. Governor Garrard of Kentucky, A. R. des Cognets, p. 20.
- #10. Ibid., p. 19.
- #11. English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, Louis des Cognets, Jr., p. 40.
- #12. Virginia Wills & Administrations, Clayton Torrence, p. 95.
- #13. Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, Vol. 13, pp. 324-327.
- #14. William & Mary College Quarterly, Series I, Vol. 3, pp. 155, 221.
- #15. Overwharton Parish Register, W. F. Boogher, p. 136.
- #16. Virginia Wills & Administrations, Clayton Torrence, p. 111.
- #17. Tyler's Magazine, Vol. 8, p. 228.
- #18. Ibid., p. 61.
- #19. Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, Vol. 6, pp. 427, 428.
- #20. Ibid., Vol. 7, p. 200.

- #21. The Washington Ancestry, C. A. Hoppin, Vol. I, p. 248.
- #22. William & Mary College Quarterly, Series I, Vol. 13, pp. 280, 281.
- #23. Westmoreland County Wills, A. B. Fothergill, p. 93.
- #24. Westmoreland Deeds & Wills, No. 13, 1756-1761, p. 69.
- #25. Westmoreland County Wills, A. B. Fothergill, p. 164.
- #26. The Mortons and their Kin, Daniel Morton, Vol. 2, pp. 803-807.
- #27. Ibid., pp. 806, 807.
- #28. William & Mary College Quarterly, Series I, Vol. 15, p. 193.
- #29. Ibid., Vol. 24, p. 127.
- #30. Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, Vol. 5, p. 124.
- #31. Ibid., Vol. 34, p. 192.
- #32. William & Mary College Quarterly, Series I, Vol. 22, p. 218.
- #33. English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, L. des Cognets, Jr., p. 223.
- #34. Westmoreland County Wills, A. B. Fothergill, p. 33.
- #35. Ibid., p. 67.
- #36. Ibid., p. 107.
- #37. Ibid., p. 163.
- #38. Ibid., p. 166.
- #39. Ibid., p. 31.
- #40. English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, L. des Cognets, Jr., pp. 8, 2, 29.
- #41. Westmoreland County Deeds & Wills, No. 5, pp. 70, 71.
- #42. Westmoreland County Wills, A. B. Fothergill, p. 77.
- #43. Westmoreland County Records & Inventories, No. 2, 27 March 1750.
- #44. Westmoreland County Wills, A. B. Fothergill, p. 102.
- #45. Ibid., p. 85.
- #46. Ibid., p. 61.
- #47. William & Mary College Quarterly, Series I, Vol. 5, p. 142.
- #48. Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Beverley Fleet, Vol. 11, p. 78.
- #49. Ibid., Vol. 13, p. 47.
- #50. Richmond Deed Book No. 3, 1720-1733, p. 624.
- #51. Westmoreland County Wills, A. B. Fothergill, p. 17.

CHAPTER V

- #1. Westmoreland Deeds & Wills No. 15, 1768-1773, pp. 135, 136.
- #2. Register of St. Paul's Parish, George H. S. King, p. 113.
- #3. Ibid., p. xii.
- #4. Overwharton Parish Register, W. F. Boogher, pp. 109, 113, 115, 119, 123, 126, 129, 112.
- #5. Westmoreland Wills & Deeds, No. 2, 1691-1699, p. 71.
- #6. Ibid., p. 9.
- #7. English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, Louis des Cognets, Jr., pp. 285, 292.
- #8. Westmoreland Deeds & Wills No. 3, pp. 27, 28.
- #9. English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, Louis des Cognets, Jr., p. 269.
- #10. Stafford County Will Book, Lieber Z., 1699-1709, p. 286.
- #11. Westmoreland Wills & Deeds, No. 2, 1691-1699, p. 71.
- #12. Tyler's Magazine, Vol. 26, pp. 99-104.
- #13. Stafford County Will Book, Lieber Z., 1699-1709, p. 37.
- #14. Ibid., p. 275.
- #15. Ibid., p. 294.
- #16. Ibid., p. 307.
- #17. Ibid., p. 44.
- #18. Virginia Wills & Administrations, Clayton Torrence, p. 427.
- #19. Stafford County Will Book, Lieber Z., 1699-1709, p. 390.
- #20. Executive Journals of Virginia, H. R. McIlwaine, Vol. 3, p. 131.
- #21. Stafford County Will Book, Lieber Z., 1699-1709, p. 435.
- #22. Ibid., p. 436.
- #23. Tyler's Magazine, Vol. 26, pp. 99-104.
- #24. The Mortons and their Kin, Daniel Morton, Vol. 2, p. 814.
- #25. Richmond County Deed Book No. 3, p. 54.
- #26. Col. John Washington, C. A. Hoppin, p. 29.
- #27. Richmond County Deed Book, No. 4, 1705-1708, pp. 55-57.

- #28. *Ibid.*, p. 74.
- #29. *Ibid.*, p. 75a.
- #30. Richmond Deed Book N. 7, 1716-1717, p. 102.
- #31. Richard County 3 Jan. 1734/5, pp. 261, 262.
- #32. Stafford County Will Book, Liber Z., 1699-1709, p. 423.
- #33. Richmond County Deed Book No. 11, 1750-1757.
- #34. Richmond County Will Book No. 6, 1753-1767, 4 May 1761.
- #35. Old Churches and Families of Virginia, Bishop William Meade, Vol. 2, pp. 197-206.
- #36. Copford in History, A. Dorothy Harrison, M. A., p. 39.
- #37. History of Essex, Peter Muilman, Vol. 6, p. 173.
- #38. History of Essex, Philip Morant, Vol. 2, p. 195.
- #39. Somerset House, London, COKE, Folio 58.
- #40. Somerset House, London, EURE, Folio 112.
- #41. Bristol & Gloucestershire Archaeological Society, Vol. 47, 241.
- #42. *Ibid.*, p. 237.
- #43. Marriage Bonds for the Diocese of Bristol, Denzil Hollis, p. 198.
- #44. Harleian Society, Vol. 105 and 106, pp. 182, 183.
- #45. Somerset House, London, A. A. 1735.
- #46. Somerset House, London, GEE, Folio 56.
- #47. Report of Mr. John E. Little, 15 Nov 1961, Transcript of the Will of Thomas Mountjoy found at Trowbridge, Wiltshire.
- #48. Somerset House, London, Photostat.
- #49. Alumni Oxonensis, 1500-1714, p. 1043 and Inns of Court Register, Foster.
- #50. Genealogical History of the Croke Family, originally named Le Blount, Sir Alexander Croke, Vol. 1, p. 837, Vol. 2, pp. 800, 801.
- #51. Adm. in Court of Canterbury, 1572-1580, p. 42-43, Martyn.

CHAPTER VI

- #1. Stafford County Lieber T., 1780-1789, p. 139.
- #2. History of Kentucky, R. H. Collins, Vol. 2, p. 71.
- #3. Dictionary of American Biography, Vol. VI, pp. 29, 30.

- #4. Ibid., Vol. VI, pp. 41, 42.
- #5. History of Kentucky, R. H. Collins, Vol. 2, p. 771.
- #6. Ibid., p. 771.
- #7. Ibid., p. 777.
- #8. Tyler's Magazine, Vol. 10, p. 149.
- #9. Statutes of Virginia, W. W. Hening, Vol. 12, p. 89.
- #10. Ibid., p. 282.
- #11. Statutes of Virginia, W. W. Hening, Vol. 13, p. 88.
- #12. Dictionary of American Biography, Vol. XVIII, p. 601.
- #13. Governor Garrard of Kentucky, A. R. des Cognets, p. 60.
- #14. The Lucketts of Portobacco, H. M. Newman and
Genealogies of some old Families, B. F. Van Meter.
- #15. Lewisiana, Book XVI, p. 214.
- #16. Lexington Herald, 2 Dec 1934.
- #17. Fayette County (Ky.) Records, October Court 1809.
- #18. Lincoln and His Wife's Home Town, W. H. Townshend,
p. 329.
- #19. Original letter possessed by Russell des Cognets.

INDEX

- ADAM, Mathew, 217.
ALEXANDER, Elizabeth, 235, 236; Gerrard, 186.
ALLERTON, Isaac (1), 198; Isaac (2), 198; Sarah, 198;
 William, 230.
ALLISON, William, 240.
APPLEGATE, Frances Gerard Speke Peyton, 184; John,
 Captain, 184.
ARGENT, J., 243.
ARMISTEAD, William, 235.
ASHBY, Elias, 202; Winifred, 202.
AUSTIN, Ferdinando (Fardinando), 217.
- BAIKER (BAKER), Joseph, 234.
BALL, Gerrard, 186.
BALTIMORE, LORD (Calvert, Cecelius), 183.
BARBER, William, 238.
BARRETT, Margaret, 199.
BAYLEY (BAYLY, BAILEY), Elizabeth Garrard, 217, 219,
 222; Jacob, 217, 219, 222; Joseph, 196, 198, 222;
 Michael, 222; Mountjoy, General, 251; Thomas, 222.
BAYNE (BAYN, BAIN), Amy, 226; John, 209, 226; Mathew,
 209, 226; William, 209, 226.
BEACH, William, 203.
BEALE (BEALL), Charles, 198; Margaret, 250.
BEAN, Mathew, 198.
BEARD, Thomas, 234.
BECKWITH, Alice, 196, 242; John, 242.
BELL, Nathaniel, 206, 207.
BERKELEY (BERKLY), John, 191; William, 229; William,
 Sir, 229.
BERMAN, Nicholas, 216; Sarah, 216.
BERRY, Elizabeth Washington, 211; Thomas, 211.
BERRYMAN, Gerrard, 186.
BLACKETT, Julia Conyers, 223; William, 223.
BLACKFORD, Peter, 206.
BLACKSTONE, Elizabeth Gerard, 185; Nehemiah, 185.
BLANCHFLOWER, Benjamin, 185, 221, 222; Dorothy, 221;
 Temperance Hutt Crabbe, 185, 222.
BLOUNT (Le BLOUNT), Charles, Earl of Devonshire, 247;
 John, Sir, 247; Walter, Sir, Lord Mountjoy, 247;

- William, 4th Lord Mountjoy, 247; William (Sarum), 248.
- BOAG, James, 209.
- BONNER, BISHOP, 242, 243.
- BOYD, William, 206.
- BRECKINRIDGE, John, 256.
- BRENT, George, 237, 238, 241.
- BRETT, Anne Gerard Brodhurst, 184; Henry, 184.
- BRICKE (BRICKEY), Gerrard, 186.
- BRIDGES, Amy Bayne, 226; Elizabeth Pierce, 229; John, 191, 226, 231; Patty, 191, 226, 231.
- BRODHURST, Anne Gerard, 184; Gerrard, 186; Walter, 184.
- BROWN, Capt., 255; Frances, 204; Frances Fowke, 204; Gustavus, Dr., 204; Martha, 191; Mary, 191.
- BUCKLES (BUCKLEY), James, 206, 207; Sarah Gerrard, 206, 207.
- BUCKNER, Elizabeth Washington, 211; John, 211, 238; Richard, 238.
- BULGER, John, 229.
- BUTLER, Gerrard, 186.
- CABOT, Sebastian, 215.
- CALVERT, Cecilius, Lord Baltimore, 183; Charles, Hon., 187, 188; Rebecca Gerrard, 187.
- CAMPBELL, James, 228.
- CARROLL, Charles, 185.
- CARTER, Robert, 235, 236, 237, 238, 241.
- CHAMPE, John, 240, 241.
- CHESELDINE, Kenelm, 185; Mary Gerard, 185.
- CLARK, Daniel, 231.
- CLAY, Cassius M., Hon., 254, 255; Green, General, 251, 253, 254; Sally Lewis, 253.
- CLAYTOR, John, 198.
- COLES, Mary, 224.
- CONYERS (CONNIERS, CONYERRS), Anne Holland, 223, 235; Christopher, 223; Christopher, Sir, 223; Henry, Capt., 223, 235, 237, 238; John, 223; Julia, 223, Margaret Mallory, 223; Theodosian, 224.
- COODE, John, 184; Susannah Gerard Slye, 184.
- COOKE, Travers, 242.
- CRABB (CRABBE), Daniel, 230; Gerrard, 186; John, 185, 222, 230; Osman, 222; Temperance Gerard Hutt, 185, 222, 231.

- CROMWELL, Oliver, 182.
 CROSBY, George, 238, 239; Mary, 238.
 CULPEPER, Alex de Bagberie, 244; Anna, 244; Lady Margaret, 241.
 CURTIS, Michael, 185; Sarah Gerard, 185; Susannah, 184.
- DANIEL (O'DANIEL), Frances Moncure, 204; James, 224; John, 224; Peter, 203, 242; Richard, 224; Sarah Travers, 204; Theodosian Conyers, 224; Travers, 204.
- DAVIES (DAVIS), Gerrard, 186; Joshua, 234; William, 185.
 de BRYN, Joan, 214; Peter, 214.
 DENHAM, William, 203.
 des COGNETS, Anna Russell, 189, 205, 258.
 DONIPHAN, Alexander, 240; Gerrard, 186, Matt, 242.
 DUDLEY, Edward Ambrose, 254; Jephtha, 254.
 DUNCAN (DUNKAN), Blanchflower, 221; Dorothy Blanchflower McClanahan, 221; Washington, 222.
- EDGE, Thomas, 236.
 EDSER, Joseph, 226, 227.
 EDWARDS, Benjamin, 250; Elizabeth P. Todd, 250; Hayden, 249; John, Senator, 249, 250, 252; John, Jr., 250; Margaret Beall, 250; Mary Garrard, 250; Ninian, Governor, Senator, 250; Ninian W., 250; Penelope Sanford, 249.
- ELIZABETH, Queen, 215, 243.
 ELLISON, Gerrard, 186.
 ENGLISH, Ellmond, 221.
 ERASMUS, 247.
- FAIRFAX, Thomas, Lord, 206, 241.
 FARRON, Abraham, 237.
 FENDALL, Josias, 184.
 FITZHUGH, John, 242; Thomas, 242; William, Col., 205, 213; William, 238, 241.
 FLETCHER, Michael, 231.
 FORD, Gerrard, 186.
 FOWKE, Chandler, 204; Frances, 204; Gerrard, Col., 204; Gerrard, 186.
 FOY (FFOY), Edward, 241.
 FRANCIS, Walt, 240.
 FRISTOE, John, 203, 209; Richard, 203.

GARRARD (GERRARD, GERARDE, GERARD, JARRARD, JARRETT, GARRET, GARRETT), Aaron, 193, 194, 195, 198, 199, 207, 220; Abner, 206; Ann (See: Mary Ann), 190, 191, 192; Anne, 181, 182; Anne (2), 184, 186; Anne Conyers Payne Lewis (See: Nancy Lewis), 223, 254; Anne Jacob, 215; Anthony, 193, 199, 200, 231, 258; Anthony (2), 193, 198, 199, 200, 202, 215, 216, 219, 220, 258; Anthony (3), 201, 202; Daniel, 200; Daniel (2), 190, 194, 201, 209, 210, 211, 222, 223; Daniel (3), 253; David, 206; Elias, 207; Elizabeth, 184, 185; Elizabeth (Charles City), 217, 219, 222; Elizabeth (Maryland), 185; Elizabeth Mountjoy, 233, 249, 250, 253; Elizabeth Newton, 217; Elizabeth (Prince George), 187; Elizabeth (Stafford), 190, 192, 222; Elizabeth (Washington?), 210; Frances, 184, 186; Frances Molineux, 182; Francis, 214; Ferdinando (See: Jarrett), 217, 218; Gerard, 201, 203, 221, 222; Henry, 217, 218, 219, 221; Isaac (Berkeley), 206; Isaac (Norfolkshire), 216; Isabel, 182; L., 205; Jacob, Esq., 216; Jacob (Maryland), 188, 216; Jacob (Norfolkshire), 216; Jacob, Sir, 215, 216; Jacob (Virginia), 188, 201, 202, 205, 215, 216, 219, 220; James, General, 223, 253, 254; James, Governor, 189, 190, 191, 205, 207, 208, 209, 211, 216, 223, 225, 226, 233, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 259; Jane (1), 182; Jane (2), 185; Janette, 185; Joan de Bryn, 214; John (Berkeley), 206; John Hays, 207, 208; John (Lancashire), 182, 185; John (Lancashire 2), 182; John (Maryland), 187, 188, 216; John (Parr), 195, 197; John, Reverend, 205, 206, 207, 208, 211; John, Sir, 215; John (Machoticks), 185, 214; John (Westmoreland), 185, 200; Jonah, 206; Jonathan, 206; Joseph, 182; Justice, 206; Justinian, 184, 185; Lucinda Toulmin, 253; Mary Ann, 190, 191, 192, 201, 250; Mary (Berkeley), 206, 207; Mary Hawes, 214; Mary Holliday, 200; Mary Jennings, 216; Mary (Maryland), 185; Mary Naughty, 190, 191, 195, 201, 212, 219, 233; Mary Smith, 193, 196, 202, 230; Mehetable, 206; Mehetable, Mrs., 206, 207; Nancy (Berkeley), 206; Nancy Lewis (See: Anne Conyers Payne Lewis), 223, 253, 259; Nathaniel (Berkeley), 206, 207; Nathaniel (Westmoreland), 191, 193, 194, 198, 207; Nicholas (See: Jarrard), 217, 218; Nicholas (Jarrard 2), 218; Peter, 217; Peter, Sir, 214; Phebe, 206;

- Rebecca, 187, 188, 204; Rebecca, Mrs., 187, 188; Richard (Lancashire), 214; Richard (Maryland), 181, 183, 191; Richard (Westmoreland), 191, 195, 200, 207, 220; Robert Tolver, Sir, 214; Samuel, 199, 258; Samuel, Sir, 215; Sarah (Berkeley), 206; Sarah Berman, 216; Sarah Elizabeth, 192; Sarah Lewis, 254; Sarah (Maryland), 184, 185; Sarah (Stafford), 190, 201; Stephen G., 207; Susannah, 184, 186; Susannah Snow, 182, 184, 185, 222; Temperance, 185, 222, 231; Thomas (Ashton), 182; Thomas (Ashton 2), 182; Thomas (Bryn), 182; Thomas, Dr., 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 198, 214, 219, 222, 231, 237; Thomas (Maryland), 184, 185; Thomas, Sir (Ashby), 217, 218; Thomas, Sir (Bart.), 214; Thomas (Virginia Co.), 181; William (Berkeley), 206, 207, 211; William (Blacksmith), 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 207, 219, 226, 229, 230, 231, 258; William (Bucks), 187; William, Colonel, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 216, 219, 222, 223, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 237, 257, 258, 259; William (Lace), 187; William (Lancashire), 214; William, Sir, 215, 216; William (Stafford), 209, 229; William Washington, 211.
- GARRET (GARRETT), Anthony (Lancaster), 199, 200; Anthony (Westmoreland), 200, 258; Daniel, 200; Mary Holliday, 200; Mary Smith, 193, 196, 197, 202, 229, 230; R. E. F., 216; William (Blacksmith), 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 207, 219, 226, 229, 230, 231, 258; William (Charles City), 231; William (Lancaster), 199, 231.
- GERARD, See: GARRARD.
- GODDARD, Charles, 196.
- GOOD, John, 235.
- GRAHAM, William, 235.
- GRANGER, Edward, 229; Elizabeth, 229.
- GREY, John, 206.
- GRIFFIS, Edward, 235.
- GUIBERT, Elizabeth Gerard Blackistone Rymer, 185; Joshua, 185.
- HACKETT, Thomas, Capt., 203.
- HAILEY, Richard, 200, 202, 208.
- HANCOCK, John (Boston), 245; John (Wiltshire), 245;

- Sibilla (Sybilla), 245.
- HARDWICK, Frances Gerard Speke Peyton Applegate
Washington, 184; William, 184.
- HARRISON, Ben, 249; Benjamin, 209; Burr, 238.
- HATTORF, Richard, 203.
- HAWES, Mary, 214.
- HAWKINS, Elizabeth, 225; Gabriella Augusta, 208, 225.
- HENRY, Patrick, 255.
- HIGDON (HICKDON), Daniel, 228; John, 227, 228; Original,
228; Sarah, 228.
- HOLLIDAY, John, 201; Mary, 200.
- HORNER, Elizabeth Alexander (?) Monroe, 236; George,
236.
- HOUSEMAN, Peter, 242.
- HUMPHRIES (HUMPHREYS), Rodger, 236.
- HUNTER, James, 213.
- HUNTINGDON, Earl of, 217, 218.
- HUTT, Daniel, 185, 222; Gerrard, 186, 222, 234; Temper-
ance Gerard, 185, 222.
- JACOB, Anne, 215; Benjamin, 187, 215; Francis, 215;
Joseph, 187, 215.
- JAMES I, King of England, 243.
- JAMES, Thomas, 235, 237.
- JARRARD (JARRETT) (See: GARRARD), Aimmie (Amy?),
218; Elizabeth, 218; Ferdinando, 217, 218; Henry,
217, 218; John, 218; John (2), 218; Nicholas, 217,
218; Sarah, 218.
- JEFFERSON, Thomas, 211, 252.
- JENNINGS, Ambrose, 216; Edmund, 216; Mary, 216; Will,
217.
- JONES, Elizabeth, 227; Joseph, Hon., 227.
- JORDAN, Elinor Monroe, 232; George, 237; John, 231.
- KENNEDYE, Robert, 203.
- LANCELOT, John, 234.
- LAWSON, Gavin, 249.
- LEE, Ann Moody Mountjoy, 245; Charles, Major General,
211, 212, 250; George, 198; Hancock, 238, 241;
Henry, 230; John (Wiltshire), 245; Mary Hawes, 214;
Philip Lord, 209; Richard, 198; Robert, Sir, 214;
Thomas, 229; Thomas Ludwell, 209, 229.
- LEWIS, Alpheus, 254; Anne Conyers Payne (See: Nancy),

- 223, 253; Asa Kentucky, 254; Douglas, 254; Elizabeth Offutt, 253; Elizabeth Payne, 223, 253, 254; Hector, 254; Kitty, 254; Mary, 190; Nancy (See: Anne Conyers Payne), 223, 253; Sally Lewis, 253; Sophia, 254; Stephen, 253; Stephen (2), 254; Thomas, Colonel, 223, 253, 254; Thornton, 254.
- LINCOLN, Abraham, President, 250, 254, 259; Mary Todd, 250.
- LITTLE, John E., 245, 247, 248; Thomas, 245.
- LOGAN, Benjamin, 251, 252.
- LORD, John, 226; William, 197, 198, 226.
- LYME, Oliver, 195.
- MacCLANACON (McCLANAHAN), Dorothy Blanchflower, 221; William, 221.
- McCARTY, Betty, 224; Daniel, 199, 225.
- McKENNE (McKENNEY), Gerrard, 186; Gerrard (2), 186.
- McNAUGHTON, 190.
- MADISON, Dolly Payne Todd, 224, 225; James, President, 224, 252, 259.
- MALLORY, Margaret, 223.
- MARSHALL, John, Jr., 251, 252.
- MASON, George, 237, 238.
- MAUNDERS, Wilkes, 184.
- MAUZY, Mary Crosby Mountjoy, 239; Peter (?), 239.
- MEDFORD, Henry, 221; Jarrett, 221; John, 221; John, Jr., 221.
- MERCER, John, 213, 242.
- METHUEN, Lord, 245.
- MOLINEUX, Frances, 182; Richard, Sir, 182.
- MONCURE, Frances, 204; Frances Brown, 204; John, Reverend, 204, 212, 219, 242; William, 204.
- MONROE (MUNROE), Andrew, 227, 234, 236, 238; Andrew (2), 227, 235, 236; Andrew (3), 227; Benjamin, 200; Elenor, 232; Elinor Spence, 227; Elizabeth (Alexander?), 235, 238; Elizabeth Jones, 227; James, President, 210, 227, 238, 259; Jane, 227; Jane Watts, 227; Jean, 227; Margaret Washington, 227; Spence, 227; Thomas, 223, 227; William, 227.
- MOODY, Ann, 245.
- MORTON, Jeremiah, 241; Jeremiah, Judge, 241; John, Jr., 241; Joseph, 224.
- MOSS, Elizabeth, 190.
- MOTHERSHEAD (MOTTERSHEAD, MATHASED), Alvin,

241; Brooks, 225, 229; Christopher, 225, 226, 227; Elizabeth, 225; Elizabeth Pope, 225; George, 225; John, 198, 225; Jonathan, 241; Nathaniel, 225; Samuel, 225.

MOUNTJOY (MOUNTIOYE, MOUNTYOYE, MOUNGEY),
 Alice, 246; Allen (Essex), 242; Allen (Essex 2), Allen (Alvin?) (Stafford), 240; Alvin (Richmond), 231, 239, 240, 247; Alvin, Jr. (Richmond), 241, 242; Alvin, (Stafford), 233, 234, 249, 250; Alvin (Alwyn) (Wiltshire), 245; Anne, Dame, 248; Ann Moody, 245; Edmond (Edmund) (Bristol), 241, 243, 244; Edmond (Essex), 243; Edmond (Essex 2), 243; Edward, Capt., 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246; Edward (Stafford 2), 233, 234, 239, 246, 251; Edward (Stafford 3), 240; Elizabeth, 234; Elizabeth (2), 233; Elizabeth (Alexander?) Monroe Horner, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239; George, 233, 234; Isolda de, 247; Jane, 245; John, Col., 233, 234, 239, 242, 251; John (Stafford 2), 240; John (Wiltshire & Somerset), 245; Jonathan (Stafford), 234, 239, 240, 247; Jonathan (Wiltshire), 245; Katherine (Essex), 243; Margaret, 233; Mary (Bristol), 234, 241; Bristol (2), 244; Mary Crosby, 238, 239; Mary (Richmond), 240; Mary Snellgrove, 244; Mary (Stafford), 233; Mary (Wiltshire), 245; Phillis Reilly, 233, 246; Reynolde, 242; Sarah (Bristol), 244; Sibilla (Sybilla) Hancock, 244, 246, 247; Thomas (Bristol & Westmoreland), 234, 235, 236, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246; Thomas de, Sir, 247; Thomas (Richmond & Stafford), 234, 239, 240, 241, 244, 246, 247; Thomas (Stafford), 233, 239, 246; Thomas (Stafford 2), 240, 242; Thomas (Wiltshire), 243, 244, 245, 246, 247; William (Essex), 243; William, Captain (Stafford), 233, 234, 239, 242, 246, 248; William (2), 233, 234, 239, 242, 246; William (Stafford 3), 240; William (Wiltshire), 245, 246; William (Wiltshire 2), 244, 245; William (Wiltshire 3), 245; William (Wiltshire 4), 245; William (Wiltshire 5), 245.

MUSE, John, 228, 229; Richard, 229.

NAUGHTON (NAUGHTY, McNAUGHTON, NOCHTIE), 190.
 NAUGHTY, James, the elder, 190, 191, 192, 205, 209, 222, 225, 226, 227, 231, 233; James, the younger, 190, 227, 228; John, 191, 192, 208, 219, 222, 226,

- 229, 231; Mary, 190, 191, 193, 212, 219, 233.
NETTLESHIP, Katherine Mountjoy, 243.
NEWTON, Elizabeth, 217; Gerrard, 186; Robert, 217;
 William, 185.
NOCHTIE (NAUGHTY, NAUGHTON, McNAUGHTON), 190.
- OCANYES (OCANNY)**, Daniel, 209, 230, 231.
O'DANEAL (ODUNEAL, O'DANIEL, DANIEL), James,
 224; Theodosian Conyers, 224.
OFFUTT (OFFETT, OFFOOT), Elizabeth, 253; James, 253;
 William, 253.
O'NEAL, Garrett, 229, 230; Garrett, Jr., 229; John, 229;
 Grace, 203.
- PAGE**, Mann, 213.
PARRY, Henry, 238.
PATTY, Rebekah, 231.
PAYNE (PAINE), Anne Holland Conyers, 223, 235, 253;
 Betty McCarty, 224; Christopher, 244; Daniel, 223,
 224, 227; Dolly, 224; Edward, 223, 235, 253; Eliza-
 beth, 223, 253; Elizabeth Washington Payne, 224;
 George (Berkeley), 206, 208; George (Goochland),
 224; George, Jr. (Goochland), 224; George (West-
 moreland), 208, 209, 222, 226, 227, 233; Harry, 253;
 Jean Monroe, 227; John, 224; Kitty Lewis, 254; Lucy,
 224; Mary Coles, 224; Mathew Mountjoy, Col., 224;
 Selina Coates (Courts) Washington, 224; William, 191,
 225, 227.
- PETRE**, William, Sir, 215.
PEYTON (PAYTON), Frances Gerard Speke, 184; Gerrard,
 186; John, 242; Philip, 237; Valentine, Col., 184.
PHILIPS (PHILLIPS), Frank, 244; John, 243.
PIERCE, Elizabeth, 229; William, Col. 229.
POPE, Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 225; Elizabeth Hawkins, 225;
 Humphrey, 193, 198, 202, 225, 228; John, 225;
 Lawrence, 192; Mary 228; Nathaniel, 196, 198, 202,
 225, 228, 237, 241; Sarah Higdon, 228; William, 228.
PRESLEY (PRESLY), William, Col., 228.
PRICE, William, 227, 228.
PRIESTLEY, Joseph, 252.
- QUISENBERRY (QUESENBERRY)**, Elizabeth Mothershead,
 225; Humphrey, 193, 196, 198; John, 225; William,
 209, 226; Yellenton, 191, 226.

- RAWLS, Charles, 209.
 REILLY, Elizabeth, 233; Phillis, 233; Thomas, 233.
 ROBINSON, Gerrard, 186.
 ROE, Bunch, 236.
 RUSSELL, Robert Spotswood, General, 254; Sarah Lewis
 Garrard, 254; Thomas Allen, Col., 254, 255, 256;
 William, Colonel, 255; William Henry, 254.
 RYMER, Elizabeth Gerard Blackistone, 185; Ralph, 185.
- SALISBURY, Andrew, 237.
 SANFORD, Penelope, 249.
 SCOTT, Alexander, Rev., 204; John, 235; John, Jr., 235.
 SHANE, Thomas, 193.
 SHELBY, Isaac, Governor, 251.
 SLY (SLYE), Gerard, 186; Robert, 184, 186; Susannah
 Gerard, 184, 186.
 SMITH (SMYTHE), Alice (Alicia), 246; Ann, 196, 197, 198,
 202, 229, 230, 242; Charles (Blacksmith), 196, 197,
 198, 202, 229, 230, 242; Francis, 196; Henry, 246;
 James, 211; John, 235; Mary, 196, 202, 229, 230;
 Thomas, 246; Thomas Customer, 246; Weedon, 202,
 232; William, 196.
 SNELLGROVE, Anna Culpeper, 244; Mary, 244; Thomas,
 244.
 SNOW (SNOWE), Abel, 182, 183; John, 182; Justinian, 182,
 183; Marmaduke, 182, 183; Susannah, 182; Thomas,
 182.
 SORRELL, John, 230; Teage, 199, 231; Thomas, 230, 231.
 SPEKE, Frances Gerard, 184; Thomas, Col., 184.
 SPENCE, Alexander, 232, 234; Elinor, 227.
 STEEL, Charles, 230; Elizabeth, 230; John, 196, 198, 230;
 John, Jr., 230; Margaret, 230; Mary, 230; Richard,
 230; Thomas, 230.
 STONE, Margaret, 209.
 STONER, Daniel, 224.
 STROTHER, Benjamin, 242.
 STUART, Charles (Bonnie Prince), 219; Charles, King of
 England, 182.
 SWEARINGEN, Samuel, 211, 250; Thomas, 249, 250.
 SWILLWAIT, Daniel, 234.
- TALIAFERRO, Francis, 238; John, 238.
 TARLTON, Banastre, 210.
 TAYLOE, John, 241; William, 241.

- THOMAS, James, 191.
 THOMPSON, Henry, 235; Julia Conyers Blackett, 223;
 William, 223.
 THORNE, Thomas, 237.
 THOROWGOOD, Adam, Capt., 203.
 TIRREY, John, 217.
 TODD, Dolly Payne, 224; Elizabeth P., 250; John, 224,
 229; Lucy Payne Washington, 225; Mr., 252; Mary,
 250; Thomas, 225; Harry, 252, 256.
 TOULMIN, Harry, 252, 256; Joshua, Rev., 252; Lucinda,
 253.
 TRAMMELL (TRAMMILL), Gerrard, 186, 237; John, 237.
 TRAVERS, Giles, 238; Rebecca, 199, 204; Sarah, 204.
 TUCKER, Gerrard, 186.
 TYLER, Henry, 242.
- WALLACE, Mr., 252.
 WALLER, John, 237.
 WALTER, Thomas, 241.
 WASHINGTON, Anne, 240; Anne Gerard Brodhurst Brett,
 184; Anne Pope, 225; Augustine, 192, 200, 201, 208;
 Bailey, 209, 210; Bailey, Jr., 209, 219, 222; Eliza-
 beth, 210, 211; Frances Gerard Speke Peyton Appleg-
 ate, 184; Gabriella Augusta Hawkins, 208, 225;
 George, President, 192, 208, 210, 223, 225, 259;
 George Steptoe, Major, 224; George Steptoe, 208,
 225; Henry, 209, 210, 229, 230; John, 184, 186, 209,
 210, 225; John (2), 240; Lucy Payne, 224; Margaret,
 227; Nathaniel, 210; Samuel, 225; Selina Courts, 224;
 William, Col., 210.
 WATERS, Dorothy Blanchflower, 221, 222; Edward, Capt.,
 203; Edward, 203; Grace O'Neil, 203; John, 201, 203,
 221, 222; Obedience, 203; Richard, 203; Thomas,
 203; Virginia, 203; William, Lt. Col., 203; William,
 203.
 WATTS, Jane, 227.
 WAUGH, John, 238; John, Jr., 229; Joseph, Rev., 239;
 Lewis, 209, 229; Mary Crosby Mountjoy Mauzy, 239.
 WEEDON, George, 213, 232; Jordan, 232.
 WEST, John, 238; William, 209.
 WHITEHEAD, Henry, 241.
 WILKINSON, Gerrard, 186.
 WILLIAMS, Thomas, 198.
 WYATT, Nicholas, 217.

